FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

Issue No. 420 (19th Year)

Jan. 1, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

"The Truth, the whole Truth and nothing but the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed _ \$1. Plain envelope, sealed ____ \$3. Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

FIVE CENTS

State Department Protects Traitors **And Persecutes Patriots**

State Department Intrigue

Informed Americans believe we are now living in the last days of this Republic. The most important single factor contributing to this sad state of affairs is that web of subversion, the STATE DEPARTMENT. Whether we survive or not will be determined by what you and I do about this vital organ of our government.

The Otepka Case

Otto F. Otepka, patriot and former Navy veteran, is the State Department career officer, who until recently served as Chief of the Evaluations Division in the Department of Security. He was fired ostensibly for giving testimony before a Senate Internal Security Committee, in violation of his superior's orders. Little attention has been given this matter in the press. Senator Dodd, who spearheaded the move to vindicate him - has stated:

"The significance of the Otepka case cannot be overstated. He was the last old line security officer holding a top position in the office of security. He has been an employee of the U.S. Government over 27 years . His efficiency ratings have always been excellent. In 1958 he received the Meritorious Service Award from Secretary of State Dulles. But suddenly certain people in the Department decided Otepka had to go"

WHY WAS OTEPKA REALLY FIRED?

Otepka fought against the hiring of Wm. Wieland. This is the character who, among other things, supported Fidel Castro before and after he came to power; lied on his job application; and who, according to the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, failed to place in the hands of his superiors documentation that would have proven the procommunist nature of Castro's movement. Otepka's opposition to Wieland sparked the move to bring about his dismissal. As he stated in his testimony before the Committee: "There were serious questions of the man's integrity that should be reviewed under the foreign service regulations of the State Department."

The Senate Committee, concerned over laxity in Department Security regulations, called Otepka as a witness in March, 1963; also his superior, John F. Reilly, formerly one of Bobby Kennedy's boys in the Justice Department. Reilly contradicted everything Otepka had sworn to, claiming he had never seen reports which the former said he had presented to him. Dewey Hill, another superior, backed up Reilly in his testimony. In return testimony, Otepka PRESENTED DOCUMENTS WITH THE NOTES AND INITIALS OF THE VERY PEOPLE WHO SAID THEY NEVER SAW THEM! Obviously lying, Hill and Reilly were thoroughly

This was Otepka's crime. He gave factual important testimony before a Senate committee, at their request, which proved MOST embarrassing to his superiors. They held that he had violated "institutional loyalty" and that his conduct was "unbecoming an officer



Otto F. Otepka Slated for "liquidation" by the Invisible Government for opposing reds.

of State." No one knew better than Otepka the criminal low to which security regulations had sunk. He had crossed swords with traitors before. His opposition to John Patton Davies and the rehabilitation of convicted perjurer Alger Hiss are outstanding examples. He also put the defector spy, Irving Scarbeck, behind bars. It was a matter of what the Senate had a right to know. So Otepka did what any sincere-patriotic American would do.

"GESTAPO" TO "LIQUIDATE" OTEPKA

Edith Kermit Roosevelt, in her column (WANDERER, 10/17/63) details his ordeal.

"Otepka was told that he owed his primary loyalty to Secretary of State Dean Rusk, who has forbidden employees to testify for

"This is a matter of principle," Otepka told me. "I couldn't be evasive on Capitol Hill because I knew things that the Senators had the right to know."

On June 27th Otepka was exiled by the State Department to a cubbyhole by himself. His duties were taken from him, and he was not permitted to receive his office mail. They have given him the nominal task of writing a manual on security procedures. This is the notorious "isolation treatment" that led to heartbreak and death of Whiting Willauer, whose original Bay of Pigs plan was ema culated.

Department higher-ups have launched a campaign of intimidation against Otepka. Cars are parked outside his home night and day. FBI agents questioned him for four days, August 17th-20th, on orders from Attorney General Robert Kennedy. They have also questioned his neighbors, prying into his family life, asking about his wife, a former schoolteacher, and his daughter. Joanne, an art major at Washington University in St. Louis."

As stated previously, all this ended in his dismissal. The affair carries tremendous significance. At issue is the right of an executive employee to furnish information to a congressional committee, regardless of any ruling to the contrary by his superiors. The outcome may determine the course of government operations for decades. The Senate Committee holds that the employees

have not only the right but the OBLIGA-TION to make available security information, and in so doing serve a higher loyalty. The United States Code, Title No. 5, paragraph 652 (d) clearly defines this:

"The right of persons employed in the Civil Service of the United States, either individually or collectively, to petition Congress or any member thereof, or to furnish information to either house of Congress, to any Committee or member thereof, shall not be denied."

The latest development in the Otepka Case indicates the utmost urgency with which every American patriot must get into this fight behind Otepka.

President Johnson has now entered the picture to mediate the Otepka dispute. And what does the President suggest? That justice be done? That a loyal American patriot be vindicated? That traitors be indicted and thrown out? Not at all.

Otepka can have his job back; he can even come back at the same rate of pay; but he can't go back to the same department! And this from the President of the United States! Otepka will not accept this. He insists the purpose behind his firing is to scrap the security evaluation program. Since his dismissal the program has been stopped.

When General MacArthur insisted on winning the Korean War, Truman, acting on orders from the Invisible Government, fired him. When General Walker's Pro-Blue Program met with success, the Invisible Government ordered his removal. Now the same with Otepka.

OTHERS FEEL WRATH OF GESTAPO

The move against Otepka should surprise no one. It has been Department policy all along to persecute and silence all patriots. He is but one of a number who have been given, or are being considered for the "liquidation" treatment. One of these is the Director of the Passport Division.

MISS FRANCES KNIGHT

Trouble for Frances Knight started with the advent of the New Frontier. Heretofore, the Security Division, the Passport Division. and the Consular Affairs Division were in one unit, under one central head. But now all-important Security Division was separated from the Passport and Consular Affairs Division. This resulted in less security and more bureaucracy. The Division became staffed with red New Frontiersmen.

The highly capable Miss Knight had long advocated in Congressional testimony more stringent laws to prevent the issuance of U. S. passports to communists. Because of this she became the victim of general harassment and was left hopelessly understaffed. Nonetheless, working with unremitting zeal and risk to her health, she brought about a greatly improved passport system. A passport that formerly took from three to four weeks to obtain could now be processed within forty-eight hours, thus eliminating much red tape. Also, the communists found it more

Please turn to page 2 -o-

-0-

WILLING PUPPETS OF INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT DANCE



Dean Rusk Secretary of State



John Foster Dulles Former Secretary of State



Christian Herter Former Secretary of State



Dean Acheson Former Secretary of State

State Department

Continued from page 1

difficult to obtain passports. Word soon went out that Miss Knight had to "be kicked upstairs." Her efficiency and patriotism did not set well with her superior, one Abba Schwartz, Zionist, head of Consular Affairs, and member of a law firm that dealt largely with refugee cases. The State Department denied the existence of a memo calling for Miss Knight to be "kicked upstairs," (thus far unsuccessful) until the Senate Committee produced an actual photostat of the same!

The following excerpts from an article by **Holmes Alexander** (Human Events, 12/7/63), are significant:

The rockbed reason for all this high level flim-flam is to break down the security system on personnel, to issue passports and visas to persons who otherwise wouldn't get them, and to prevent deportation of persons who otherwise would be deported.

Meanwhile, said the senator, he'd heard stories out of the House of Representatives about a criminal ring which deals for money in the visa and deportation mart. The tie-in of crime and subversion, spiced with big name favoritism, awaits an investigation that will probably take place on the other side of the Hill.

Since the matter would find its way to the House Subcommittee on Immigration and Naturalization, I called upon its chairman, Michael Feighan (D.-Ohio), who had heard the same ugly stories of purchased passports and visa deportation immunities.

"Many members have told me they're concerned about the rumors of developments in the immigration field," Feighan told me, but would vouchsafe no more.

We cannot help but wonder if Abba Schwartz knows anything about the ring referred to above and if this has any bearing on his aversion to Miss Knight.

JERRY JACKIS

Another patriot, a victim of unbelievable abuse by the State Department hierarchy is JERRY JACKIS. He is the former investigator for The Agency for International Development who uncovered the misuse of U.S. dollars in Cambodia. In June 1958, Mr. Jackis noticed materials with International Cooperations Administration markings, being used on a Soviet hospital project, part of an outstanding propaganda drive by the Soviets to bring Cambodia into their orbit. After Jackis reported this matter to his superior, Marlin F. Haas, he received an immediate dressing down. In less than twenty-four hours he found himself assigned as a janitor in a mission storage warehouse!

The usual harassment ensued. The high command finally dismissed him in 1962 after he received an unsatisfactory efficiency rating, the only such he had ever received. Jackis was subsequently re-employed after Representatives Hardy and Gross interceded. He has since resigned in disgust! Is it any wonder we have now lost Cambodia?

These are but three incidents where patriotism did not pay. There are other incidents too numerous to list. Such a situation could only exist in a Department controlled by traitors.

THE CHARACTER OF THE STATE DEPT.

This Department is the giant that keeps growing. From a two-room apartment, with a secretary and four aides and an operating budget of \$6500, in 1781, the State Department had become a major operation by 1949 with 6000 U. S. employees and 11,000 in foreign lands. By 1959 it had 42,000 employees: 11,000 in the U. S. and 31,000 in seventy-five foreign countries. It boasts of 1200 buildings in 200 cities and an annual budget of near \$250,000,000!

As the budget increases, subversion and inefficiency increase. Former Pres. Hoover warned Eisenhower, when he was president:

"While you still control Congress overhaul the State Department. Reorganize this department so it can operate. You must cut it down, weed it out, and until it is done, no president will ever again control the executive branch of the United States."

We have warned our readers many times over the years of subversion in the State Department.

As early as May 25, 1946, we wrote:

"Which department do you think has the most Reds: the State Department or the O. P. A. A tip: Estimates on the State Department run from two to four thousand."

Aug. 18, 1946:

"Seventy-nine members of the State Department fired when Jimmy Byrnes sees Red. Acheson was obviously color-blind."

Feb. 9, 1947:

"We are convinced that Felix Frankfurter, although on the Supreme Court, has been and is Secretary of State. We are also convinced that Dean Acheson, who makes daily trips to Frankfurter for instructions and Benjamin V. Cohen will continue to run it for Felix Frankfurter. . . . "

Feb. 23, 1947:

"The State Department is of course saturated with communists in Washington, and the Kremlin in Moscow is better informed of our affairs than is the average American citizen."

March 2, 1947:

"Acheson pushed Grew out because Grew opposed communist infiltration. Acheson, assisted by Benjamin V. Cohen . . . protects more than 2000 Reds under him. . . . "

Sept. 5, 1948:

"Communists know Frankfurter has placed many judges; they know he also runs the State Department through Ben. Cohen, Alger Hiss and others."

James P. Warburg Powerful member of Invisible Gov't.

March 1950:

"The State Department has grown beyond any bounds imagined by the Congress itself even ten years ago. It will spend . . . about half the expected 43 billion dollar budget . . . It controls in one way or another our foreign trade . . . all of our foreign and much of our domestic agricultural activities. It controls foreign loans the administration of Germany and other occupied countries. Therefore we repeat; the investigation of the State Department is of the highest importance"

The situation has worsened with each change in administration and has reached a new high in subversion under Dean Rusk.

DAVID DEAN RUSK

Rusk is a former Rhodes scholar who later became head of the Rockefeller Foundation and is now a member of the COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. The review of his background indicates strong ties with sinister, behind-the-scenes operations.

Dean Rusk was given charge of the British Empire Division of the red Office Of Strategic Services during W. W. II. Here he worked closely with his good friend the notorious pro-communist RALPH BUNCHE-He later became Deputy Chief of Staff under GENERAL JOE STILWELL, famous for his violent pro-communist activities in the China-Burma-India theatre.

The following paragraph from "THE CHINA STORY," by Freda Utley, page 121, reveals the true Dean Rusk, in his own unbelievable words:

"Not even Mao Tse Tung or Stalin ever ventured to give such a clean bill of health to the Chinese Communists as he. On June 14, 1950 Dean Rusk told the World Affairs Council Conference of the University of Pennsylvania, that the Chinese "Revolution" is "not Russian in essense" and "does not aim at dictatorship." He went further than almost any other State Department official in his desire to represent the Chinese Communists as good liberals who follow the American ideal. For he said that "THE REVOLUTION IN CHINA" is comparable "TO THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AGAINST THE BRITISH."

Rusk entered the State Dept. in 1947 at the request of Dean Acheson, a Brandeis and Frankfurter protege, as Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern affairs. It was Dean Rusk who, on the night of June 25, 1950, when the communists invaded South Korea, obtained permission from Acheson to ask Trygve Lie to convene a U. N. meeting the next day so the Korean effort by the American troops could be declared a U. N. enterprise! The Korean blood bath was a direct result of this action by Rusk. He figured prominently in the dismissal of General MacArthur (he wrote Truman's press release!). It was Lovett (a Frankfurter protege) and Dulles who recommended Rusk to head Rockefeller Foundation.

Rusk has headed the GENERAL EDU-CATION BOARD and has a trust agreement with the CHASE NATIONAL BANK. It is also a matter of record that David Dean Rusk attended the infamous secret meeting of the BILDERBERG CONFERENCE at St. Simon's Island, Georgia. The American headquarters of this occult group are in the

ZIONISTS PULL STRINGS IN STATE DEPARTMENT



Walter W. Rostow National Security—Foreign Policy



Benjamin V. Cohen Executive Aide to FDR



Abba Philip Schwartz Security-Consular Affairs



Roger Hilsman Intelligence Chief-State Dent.

of the CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE.

Johnson had been Hiss's chief assistant in the State Department, and he became head of the Endowment after Hiss was exposed as a traitor!

Rusk was and is very friendly with Dean Acheson, another CFR stooge. Also, he did the maneuvering that brought about the recognition of Israel in 1948.

In view of Rusk's record and background, could we expect anything but treason?

LATEST BOMBSHELL!

Two top State officials played prominent parts in the re-entry of Oswald, the communist who murdered the President, into this country: Llewellyn Thompson, then ambassador to Moscow and Abram Chayes now chief legal officer of the State Department. The admitting of Mrs. Oswald actually violates the immigration act.

The FBI report "An Investigation Of The Assassination of President Kennedy," recently completed, reveals that Mrs. Oswald's father is a Colonel in the Soviet Military Intelligence Service! The House Judiciary Committee is about to question a number of State authorities concerning this Oswald scandal, including Abraham Chayes and Abba Schwartz.

The latest developments and the chief actors in this drama of subversion are not surprising. It is a known fact that Jews run the Immigration Department. How do you suppose the millions of Jews Hitler was alleged to have killed ever got into this country? When the Soviets received our money plates, with which they printed billions, and which the U.S. taxpayers (you and I) redeemed, thousands of aliens poured into America, most of them Jews, their pockets full of this money (your money). This explains their takeover of the main street property in many towns.

Attorney General Clark admitted 15 years ago that 2000 illegal entries came into the U. S., per day, a large percentage of these being Jews. When we received the first group of Hungarian refugees, after the 1956 revolt, it was found that most were communists, and according to the late Congressman Walters, most were Jews!

CONCLUSION

Back in 1950, Conde McGinley stated:

"It is the Zionist-Communist clique in Washington which is responsible for the present state of affairs (reds in the State Department) and without the aid of that clique, the pro-Soviet employees could not retain their jobs."

ZIONIST INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT

The Establishment (Council On Foreign Relations) runs the State Department. No secretary will make a move without checking with McCloy. The ADA, a Marxist front, pushing national Socialism, has a strong hand in State policy. At least fifty members of the ADA are in significant federal positions. The same can also be said of the CFR. No policy move is made without checking with these fronts. Think this is an exaggeration? Ask Bobby Kennedy why his late brother did not fire Bowles who had made a fool of JFK and had been cussed out

ADA pressure.

WHAT CAN YOU DO?

1. Encourage the Senate Internal Security Committee in their efforts to vindicate Otepka.

2. Encourage the House Judiciary Committee under Representative Feighan, which is delving into the Oswald passport scandal. Demand the Immigration Department be

3. Support Senate FREEDOM OF INFOR-MATION BILL S-1666. This Bill seeks to amend the "Administrative Proceedure Act of 1946" so as to "clarify and protect the public's right to know what goes on in all U. S. Government agencies." (New York Daily News 11/11/63). Bureaucrats will then have to answer legitimate ques-

4. Demand an investigation of the State Department. DAVID DEAN RUSK SHOULD BE REMOVED. Demand to know why the State Department alone refuses to cooperate with Congressional Committees.

5. ADA & CFR rule must be abolished.

The Fund for the Republic

By J. Johnston McCauley

On January 22, 1963, a group of crypto-Communists, Communists and Socialists, met in the ballroom of the Americana Hotel, New York City, for the purpose of raising \$20 million, without which the Fund for the Republic will be unable to function. Among those present were: Robert Hutchins, Adlai Stevenson, Clifford Case, Robert Kennedy, Henry Schlesinger, Cyrus Eaton, William Douglas, Joseph Clark, Adolph Schmidt, George Ball. Many patriots will chuckle with glee if the Fund dies of lack of funds.

Since it was organized (1953), with Ford Foundation money (\$15 million), it has been the angel for the forces creating confusion. It is possible, however, that the parent Ford Foundation may furnish these twenty millions, but all indications are that the parent is deeply ashamed and embarrassed by its "pinko" off-

The Fund refers to itself as "an educational institution." It professes an interest in civil rights and a free society, but it is curiously selective about its defense of civil rights. Its

office of JOSEPH E. JOHNSON, president by Bobby. JFK had to back down under idea of a free society bears scant resemblance to the free society as conceived by our contentry's

> The Fund worries about the citizen who pleads the Fifth Amendment and is concerned about the Federal Bureau of Investigation investigations. It dislikes loyalty checks and oaths, and accusations made by Congressional investigating committees, especially the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Should a witness at a probe refuse to discuss allegations of Communism against him, the Fund rushes to his defense and sheds tears over his rights, but if a state is deprived by Federal Court édict of the right to operate its public schools as it sees fit, the Fund thinks that is only Constitutionar. It rallies around the Fifth Amendment Americans, but it does not know a thing about the American principle that government derives its just powers from the consent of the governed. It is concerned about the influence of American industry on government, but it has not the least interest in some agencies of big government who seek to exercise dictatorial control over concerns owned by stockholders who are American citizens.

> The Fund says America has "developed to a fine point in recent years the art of rumation by due process of law." What it really has in mind is the fact that some teachers are barred under state laws from teaching because they failed to answer questions on Communist affiliations propounded to them by Boards of Education. It is, of course, the paymaster of scores of anti-sovereign states' rights.

It has spent perhaps millions, giving money to groups to stir up trouble (keep the people fighting among themselves), and to make people resentful of existing social arrangements.

Finally, the Fund for the Republic is an enemy of the people. It is a foe of progress, . because it is in the business of stirring up trouble. As a general rule, it has sympathy for the anti-anti-Communist and criticism for the sincere foe of Marxian and Fabian Socialism and radical agitation.

Who did you say was President?

Who's Who 1959 - 1960

ISAAC JACK MARTIN

Asst. to Pres., U. S., Born Cincinnati, July 18, 1908; son of Isaac M. and Clara Huttenbauer Martin; Student U. of Penn. LL. B. - U. of Cincinnati 1932 - married Barbara Cohn, Apr. 11, 1937: children Donald Jack, Judy Barbara, Admitted Ohio Bar 32: practiced in Cincinnati 1932 - 40. Asst. prosecutor Hamilton Co. 1933 - '40; admitted Pa. Bar 1941; practiced in Philadelphia, 1941 - 43. Admr. Asst. to Sen. Robert Taft, 1944 '53. Pres. of the U.S. since 1953, Mem. Phi Epsilon Pi. order of Coif. Jewish Religion. Home: 9614 Hillridge Drive, Kinsington, Md. Office: White House, Washington,

This is exactly as it reads!



Sidney J. Weinberg Top man in .the Council on Foreign Relations.

READ AND PASS ON

CHRISTIAN LEADERS DUPED

Marxist Writers Promote Anti-Christian Films-Plays

FILM

Rome, Nov. 7 (AP) - "Movie producer Otto Preminger, a Jew, has received the Grand Cross of Merit from the Knights of the Holy Sepulchre, a Roman Catholic Order. He was cited at the ceremony in Rome for his picture, 'The Cardinal' ".

Otto Preminger arrived in the United States during World War II as a refugee seeking asylum. He was immediately aided by Herman Shumlin, Lillian Hellman, etc. and eventually landed at 20th Century Fox as actor-director and later as a producer. He is well-known for producing "controversial" films such as "The Moon Is Blue" (sex, virginity) and "The Man With The Golden 'Arm" (dope addiction). Both of these films were produced without the producers' seal of approval regarding suitable material for the screen (N. Y. News, 11/10/63).

Preminger was also responsible for "Anatomy of a Murder" (rape), and "Advise and Consent" (about perverts, blackmailers and subversives in the U. S. Gov't.). His greatest feat was "Exodus" in which he employed Communist writer Dalton Trumbo as screen writer. Trumbo was sentenced to jail from June 9, 1950 to April, 1951, for contempt of Congress. The Hollywood Reporter in 1946 published the Communist party (U.S.) book numbers of Trumbo (No. 36802) and Ring Lardner, Jr. (No. 25109). (Chicago Tribune, 11/10/46). Lardner will be the screen writer for Preminger's next picture

"The Cardinal", for which Preminger has received Cardinal Cushing's blessing, plus the above-mentioned Grand Cross of Merit from the Roman Catholic Church, has only one real-life character, Cardinal Innitzer, of Vienna, Austria. Preminger has departed from Henry Morton Robinson's novel, and injected some of his own pet ideas into the film.Cardinal Innitzer's great crime was his devotion to the German cause and more particularly the approval by the Cardinal and the other Austrian Bishops of Hitler's union of Austria and Germany. On March 18, 1938, the Austrian Bishops issued a joint statement which read in part: "We are also of the conviction that through the activity of the National Socialist movement the danger of the wholly destructive and godless Bolshevism will be forestalled." (Munich National-Zeitung, 7/12/63). There are false charges in the film to the effect that Cardinal Innitzer's sermons were censored by Nazi officials. and that the Cardinal substituted "Heil Hitler" for "Praised be the Lord."

It is interesting to note here that the only "believable" characters in "The Cardinal" who have any spiritual quality or depth are Cardinal Glennon and Father Ned Halley, played respectively by John Huston and Burgess Meredith. (N.Y. Times, 12/13/63). Better known as a film director, Huston has been cited by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and California Committee as an effective leader of the Commie cause in Hollywood (Hollywood for Sane). Burgess Meredith has also been cited by the House and California Committee for association with many Red fronts including Thought Control; Committee for the 1st Amendment; Film and Photo League, etc. Nice guys to be playing the part of priests with "spiritual depth" !! (See Myron Fagan's Red Documentations of Hollywood Stars).

STAGE

Paris, Dec. 14 (UPI) - "Fist fights broke out between police and Catholic youths demonstrating in front of the Athenee Theatre last night in protest against Rolf Hochhuth's play "The Deputy." The play implies censure of Pope Pius XII for alleged failure to condemn the Nazi massacre of European Jews."

"The Deputy" is being planned for a February, 1964 opening on Broadway by Pro-

ducer Herman Shumlin, who was so helpful in getting Otto Preminger started in Hollywood during World War II. Shumlin has been cited by the House Un-American Activities Committee and the California Un-American Activities Committee for association with the following Red Fronts: American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born; Harry Bridges Defense Committee; American Committee to Save Refugees; Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, etc. He was tried for contempt by the House Un-American Activities Committee and fined \$500.00 (Documentations of Reds and Fellow-Travelers in Hollywood and TV by Myron Fagan).

Shumlin recently appeared on Barry Gray's radio show and referred to the late Pope Pius XII as a "criminal." Frank Conniff, writing in the N. Y. Journal American (12/9/63), condemns Shumlin's forthcoming production of "The Deputy" mainly because the play's author, a West German Protestant, has also written "anti-semitic" poems. In the true spirit of brotherhood, the ADL has come to the rescue with a 40 page pamphlet released by the National Catholic Welfare Conference. "The Pope sent out an order that religious buildings were to give refuge to Jews, even at the price of great personal sacrifice on the part of their occupants. Thousands of Jews - between 4,000 and 7,000 — were hidden, fed, clothed and bedded in 180 known places of refuge in Vatican City." (12/1/63, N.Y. Times).

To reach the source of the controversy, we must turn to Records of the Nuremberg Trial hearings, Volume XI, regarding Lammers, chief of the Reich chancellery and contact-man between Hitler and the ministers: "Lammers: I asked him (Himmler) what was really meant by the order of the final solution of the Jewish question. Himmler replied that he had received the order from the Fuehrer to bring about the final solution of the Jewish problem-or rather Heydrich and his successor had that orderand the main point of that order was that the Jews be evacuated from Germany."

One of the biggest hits on the Broadway stage is "A Funny Thing Happened On The Way To The Forum" starring Zero Mostel, son of Rabbi Israel Mostel. Mostel has been cited by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and at the U.S. Senate hearings for association with these Red fronts: Functionary at Communist Party rallies and social events; Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee; American Youth for Democracy; Civil Rights Congress; May Day Parade

On Dec. 22, 1963, Paul Robeson returned to the United States of America. Mrs. Robeson had this to say upon arriving in New York City: "He (Robeson) thinks Communism is terrific, and he always will." (N.Y. News, 12/23/63). Robeson once referred to America as "insolent and dominating" and called the Soviet Union "the country more than any other." Robeson did make one revealing statement to the press on Dec. 22: "I've been part of the civil rights movement all my life." Paul Robeson was greeted at the airport by his white daughter-in-law, the former Marilyn Greenberg. (N. Y. Times, 12/23/63). Some 20 years ago, Robeson starred in a Theatre Guild production of "Othello" with Jose Ferrer. While Robeson wound up in his beloved Russia, Jose Ferrer is currently on Broadway in "The Girl Who Came to Supper," written by Harry Kurnitz.

Ferrer and Kurnitz have both been cited by the House and California Committees on Un-American Activities for Red front affiliations: Jose Ferrer—Committee for the 1st Amendment; Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee; American Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born; Artists Front to Win the War; National Council of Arts, Sciences and Professions (to abolish the House Committee); Win the Peace Conference; May Day Parade; Negro Labor Victory Committee; Veterans of Abraham Lincoln Brigade. etc. Harry Kurnitz: Actors' Lab Theatre; Committee for the 1st Amendment; Hollywood Democratic Committee; Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions; Screen Writers' Guild; Los Angeles Emergency Committee to aid the Strikers.

BALLET

The Ford Foundation has recently made a grant of \$7,756,000 toward the future of American (?) Ballet. The only catch is that this money is being awarded mostly (5,925, 000) to two individuals in New York City, Lincoln Kirstein and George Balanchine, who are experts in the Russian style of ballet. (N. Y. News. 12/22/63). Kirstein brought Balanchine over here from Russia in 1933 and has spent over \$750,000 on his career. (Time magazine, Dec. 27, 1963). The head of the Ford Foundation is John McCloy, former U.S. disarmament negotiator and High Commissioner in Germany. (U.S. News World Report, 12/23/63).

McCloy is one of the impartial members of Earl Warren's 7 man commission appointed to investigate the "facts" in the late President's murder.

"The New United Nations"

"It is indispensable to keep in mind that what we call the United Nations today is not what the United Nations started out to be. A sharp distinction must be drawn between the constitutional provisions of the Charter and the manner in which the agencies of the United Nations, under the pressure of unforseen political circumstances, have actually performed their functions under the Charter . . . The international government of the United Nations, stripped of its legal trimmings, then, is really the international government of the United States and the Soviet Union acting in unison."

Taken from pages 375 and 376 of the November 1958 edition of COMMENTARY, a magazine published by the American Jewish Committee, New York, N. Y.

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING LEFT

When the world has crashed about your feet, And the skies are sombre grey,

When you feel that life is over

And there's nothing left to say, Turn your eyes toward the Master He will always see you through,

He will open up new vistas, That He's keeping - just for you. When your soul is most despondent

And of all you are bereft That's the time to trust the Master, For there's always something left.

- Mary Lavinia Silvia

OUR SINCERE THANKS FOR MANY BEAUTIFUL CHRISTMAS CARDS AND MESSAGES OF ENCOURAGEMENT WE HAVE RECEIVED. IT IS NICE TO KNOW WE HAVE SO MANY FRIENDS.

Common Sense .

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

One Year -----\$1.00 Three Years Lifetime -----One Year, First Class, Sealed ____ 3.00 Two Years, First Class, Sealed ____ 5.00

Foreign & Canada, 10 months ____ 1.00 In BULK, same issue or assorted 100 copies — 3.00 500 copies — 10.00

Common Sense *

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Christian Educational Assn. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083 *Trade Mark Residence to S. Patent Office



FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole Truth and nothing but the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,

Coule M Girley

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed ___ \$1. Plain envelope, sealed ___ \$3. Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

Issue No. 421 (19th Year)

Jan. 15, 1964

Second Class postage paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

Disarmament Is Surrender

ARMS CONTROL - TREASON PLAN TO ENSLAVE U. S. A.

New Drive To Disarm America

Republished from On Target P. O. Box 68, Norborne, Mo.

This present plan to disarm American civilians is considerably different from the usual type of "do good" anti-gun legislation that is continuously being proposed by people who think crime can be eliminated by eliminating the private ownership of firearms. This old theory has of course long since been disproven. A criminal is not going to be restrained by a law which supposedly prohibits him from owning a gun. The law abiding citizen will normally be restrained from owning a gun if it is against the law. Thus, laws which make it illegal to own firearms do nothing except to leave the average citizen disarmed and at the mercy of any common criminal. If the criminal cannot buy a gun he can always steal one. If he does not have a gun he can use a knife or a club to threaten his victim or commit his criminal assault.

The disarmament plan has been developing for several years among a number of ultra-liberal professors at the University of Michigan.

Notable among them are Kenneth E. Boulding (a foreigner who came to our shores to tell us Americans how we can best "protect" our national and individual freedom). He is a member of the National Advisory Council of the left-wing Student Peace Union. He is co-author of "The U.S. and Revolution." The sale of his books is actively promoted by Fellowship Publications and the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions.

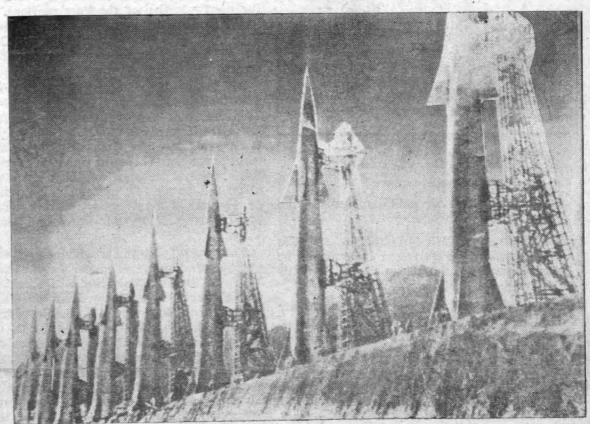
Another sparkplug among the University of Michigan faculty for this plan is Professor Anatole Rapoport who was born in Russia and who now presumes to advise us Americans as to how we can (through disarmament) turn a deadly struggle for survival into a polite "debate" with the Soviet Union.

In 1959 a "Center of Research on Conflict Resolution" was set up at the University of Michigan using personnel whose salaries are paid in part with your tax money. A "Journal of Conflict Resolution," published and paid for in part by your tax money, has for the past six years spewed forth a steady stream of "peace at any price" propaganda.

More recently, the University of Michigan, assisted in the formation of an "Institute of Arms Control and Peace Research," which has begun publishing the Journal of Arms Control.

On December 17th, 1962 this disarmament plan suddenly jumped from the category of a harmless pipe dream into full grown and extremely dangerous threat. On that date began a four day "International Arms Control Symposium" held at Ann Arbor. Michigan and attended by nearly 400 influential representatives from government, industry, organized labor, various scientific societies, churches, public relations groups and educational institutions.

These included executives from such well known industrial corporations as Chrysler, Raytheon, North American Aviation, Douglas



This installation of guided missiles with nuclear warheads was shown to the Military Attache of the British Embassy in Moscow when Great Britain bombed Port Said in October 1956, when Egypt nationalized the Suez Canal, and he was instructed to inform the British and French Governments that unless they issued statements within 24 hours to the effect that Great Britain and France would promptly withdraw their armed forces from Egypt that the Soviet Union would immediately release these guided missiles to destroy London and Paris in the manner that the British bombardment of Port Said wiped out that city. Great Britain and France immediately issued statements to the effect

that they were withdrawing their armed forces. Neither President Eisenhower nor U. N. played any part whatsoever in compelling Great Britain and France to withdraw as allies in the war being conducted by the Zionists in occupation of Palestine against Egypt.

This installation is at the foot of the Ural Mountains in the Magnatogrost area. There are 30 such installations with an accuracy which can pick a target at 3000 miles the size of a hand

Does any sane person believe the Soviet
Union will dismantle installations such as

Aircraft, Lockheed, General Electric, Chance-Vought etc. Among those attending were several representatives of the U. S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, officials from the Department of Defense, a few of our more "liberal" Senators and Congressmen, religious leaders of several denominations, professors from over a dozen universities and members of numerous left-wing "peace" groups and communist front organizations.

This disarmament symposium was sponsored jointly by the University of Michigan and the Bendix Corporation (which holds a fat "research" contract with the U. S. Disarmament Agency). The tone of the meeting was set by the first three speakers: Victor Karpov (First Secretary of the Soviet Embassy), Robert Matteson (U. S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency), and Walter Reuther (President, UAW).

During this symposium a member of the Minutemen attended all of their meetings, took notes on all the lectures, obtained copies of all their printed material and most important of all a complete list of every person that attended this affair. The details of this plan are so shocking and so fantastic that we waited for nearly nine months before

publishing this report so that we could prove and document every item.

The average American would find it difficult to understand why some of the biggest and most reputable companies in the United States would send representatives to such a meeting. Why would such companies who have become big and wealthy under the American system of free enterprise support a group of people who would gladly leave our nation disarmed and totally defenseless before the threat of world communism. A possible answer lies in the fact that many of the high executives of these companies are members of the Council of Foreign Relations—the so-called "secret government" of the United States.

Of the ninety-two people who spoke during this four day conference nearly all fit into one of the following categories:

- 1. Known and identified communists.
- 2. Persons who have belonged to and supported numerous communist fronts.
- 3. Persons who have made it a habit to support or be affiliated with various ultraliberal peace and disarmament groups.

o Please turn to page 2 -o-



Disarmament Is Surrender

Continued from page 1 -0-

- 4. Individuals who are paid employees of the U. S. Disarmament Agency.
- 5. Persons who work for either universities or companies holding research contracts or obtaining other funds from the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency.

Typical of this category is Klauss Knorr of the Center of International Studies, Princeton University, who spoke on "Control Research." intendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, (25) D. C. Most Americans still do not realize that in 1946 our Senate ratified the United Nations Charter as a Treaty Obligation. Since that

Klauss E. Knorr was born in Germany. After coming to the United States in 1937 he was immediately accepted into important government positions, especially those effecting public opinion on both foreign and domestic policies. He has also served as associate director at the School for International Studies; as a consultant for the Rand Corporation, for the Paley Commission, for the National War College, for the Mutual Security Administration, for the European Economic Commission, for the United Nations, etc., etc. Quite a record for a man who was not even a naturalized citizen of this country until 1940.

\$4,000,000 AVAILABLE

As a result of this symposium these organizations now have at their disposal \$4,000,000 with the promise of more to come. According to the discussions, formal and informal, that were held at this symposium much of this money will be used:

A. To "encourage" both state and national senators and representatives to introduce and vote for laws that will gradually restrict private ownership of firearms leading to the ultimate confiscation of all private arms.

B. For the writing and "planting" of articles in leading magazines that play up the dangers of crime and accidents where firearms are involved.

C. For programs to educate the members of the press and other news media regarding these dangers so that they will be encouraged to emphasize the violent aspects of any crime where a firearm is involved and give page one coverage to such things as hunting accidents

With the public properly brainwashed and sufficient anti-gun legislation passed at the national level these people are aiming at a target date of January 1, 1966 to begin the actual confiscation of civilian arms.

IT'S STATE DEPT. PLAN

A subject of considerable unofficial debate was whether or not it would be desirable to first have a period of amnesty in which people could turn their guns in voluntarily and be paid a fair market price for them. Some of those present argued that

such a move would merely give people an opportunity to hide their guns away. Others argued that it would not be possible to keep confiscation plans entirely secret and they thought most people would turn in their guns voluntarily when they could receive payment for them rather than chance having them confiscated later on without payment.

All of this was discussed in terms of the State Department plan for "Total Disarmament in a Peaceful World."

Although not listed as a speaker, an active participant in these "informal discussions" was Robert O. Blood, Jr., 2005 Penncraft & Court, Ann Arbor, Michigan (Sociology Department. U. of Mich.). Blood was one of the signers of an open letter to President Truman published in the communist "Worker" Aug. 13, 1950 under the letter-head of the identified communist front "American Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born." He has been affiliated with the "Committee for Free Political Advocary." the National Council of Sciences and Professions and other communist controlled organizations.

In 1961 the United States Congress passed, and the Senate approved, Public Law 87-297. This law was signed into final effect by President Kennedy in November of that year. Under this law the United States disarmament agency was brought into existence and the appointed personnel of this agency were given full power to transfer or eliminate all or any part of the weapons and/or personnel of our Army, Navy, Air Force and Marine Corps.

The general plan under which this is to be accomplished was spelled out in publication 7277 of the United States Department, available for 15¢ per copy from the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, (25) D. C.

Most Americans still do not realize that in 1946 our Senate ratified the United Nations Charter as a Treaty Obligation. Since that time the Supreme Court has held that treaty law supersedes the United States Constitution. Thus, the United States Constitution is no longer the supreme law of this land. In the final analysis we are now governed by the United Nations Charter which was written by two communist spies with many parts copied directly from the so-called constitution of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.

U. N. TAKES OVER U.S. TROOPS

Most Americans do not realize that a number of United States Army Troops were turned over to the United Nations command to make practice seizures of a number of American cities as far back as 1952. These and many other facts concerning the communist subversion and control of our own government have been carefully hidden from the American people.

When these facts are known, however, the possibility of our personal firearms being confiscated by the end of 1965 seems less fantastic. The actual procedure discussed at this symposium for confiscation of these arms called for the United States to be divided up into areas of approximately five states each. Beginning with the northwestern part of the United States each of these areas is to be sealed off with troops and systematically searched until all possible arms (supposedly) are found and confiscated. Then another five state area would be dealt with in the same manner until the entire country had been covered.

Maybe they will achieve their objective and maybe not. One thing is certain—with four million dollars you can print a lot of propaganda and buy the votes of a good many Congressmen.

HOUSE COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT

The 1960 annual report of the Committee on Un-American Activities states:

"Events of the past year have provided convincing evidence that the American people cannot rely completely on this country's armed forces to protect themselves from communist domination and slavery."

SPEED UP DRIVE FOR TOTAL DISARMAMENT OF CIVILIANS

Reprinted from-

CLOSER UP

Box 2223, Palm Beach, Florida

In the New World News of February, 1946, there appeared the following article:

RULES FOR REVOLUTION

On a dark night in May, 1919, two lorries rumbled across a bridge into the town of Dusseldorf. Among the dozen rowdy, singing "Tommies" apparently headed for a gay evening were two representatives of the Allied military intelligence. These men had traced a wave of indiscipline, mutiny, and murder among the troops to the local head-quarters of a revolutionary organization established in the town.

Pretending to be drunk, they brushed by the sentries and arrested the ringleaders a group of thirteen men and women seated at a long table.

In the course of the raid, the Allied officers emptied the contents of the safe. One of the documents found in it contained a specific outline of "Rules for Bringing About a Revolution." It is reprinted here to show the strategy of materialistic revolution, and how personal attitudes and habits of living affect the affairs of nations:

- A. Corrupt the young. Get them away from religion. Get them interested in sex. Make them superficial, destroy their ruggedness. B. Get control of all means of publicity and thereby:
 - 1. Get people's minds off their government by focusing their attention on athletics, sexy books and plays, and other trivialities.
 - 2. Divide the people into hostile groups by constantly harping on controversial matters of no importance.
 - 3. Destroy the people's faith in their natural leaders by holding these latter up to ridicule, obloquy, and contempt.
 - 4. Always preach true democracy, but seize power as fast and as ruthlessly as possible.
 - 5. By encouraging government extravagance, destroy its credit, produce fear of inflation with rising prices and general discontent.
 - 6. Foment unnecessary strikes in vital industries, encourage civil disorder and foster a lenient and soft attitude on the part of government towards such disorders.
 - 7. By specious arguments cause the breakdown of the old moral virtues: honesty, sobriety, continence, faith in the pledged word, ruggedness.
- C. Cause the registration of all firearms on some pretext, with a view to confiscating them and leaving the population helpless. -(End of quoted article)



Congressman James B. Utt
—courageous legislator, who introduced
the Bill (H. R. 3613) calling for the
repeal of the ARMS CONTROL AND
DISARMAMENT ACT. Write your Congressman to support Representative Utt's
Rip

IMPETUS BY ASSASSINATION

* communism is treason

These simple "Rules for Revolution" have never been changed; for the simple reason that it has never been necessary to change them. They worked in France in the late eighteenth century, and again in the mid nineteenth century. They worked in Russia. They worked in Germany under the Weimar Republic which produced National Socialism under Hitler. And those same rules are working in the United States today.

There have, of course, been refinements of the strategy of application of these rules. The revolutionaries of our day did not corrupt the young by getting them away from religion. They were more direct: they corrupted religion itself. That made it so much easier to corrupt the young.

When radio and television became "means of publicity," it became much easier—and faster—to accomplish the seven aims listed in these "Rules for Revolution."

But there remained "Rule C," which was difficult of accomplishment in the United States. For the very wise Founding Fathers wrote into this Nation's Constitution a proscription against the limitation of the citizens' right to have and bear arms. That second article of the Bill of Rights is well known to most American citizens—and the confiscation of privately owned arms has been a "puzzler" to revolutionary conspirators.

One would hesitate to state unequivocally that the assassination of a President of the United States, by a revolutionary using a private arm, was determined as the one way to create the emotional climate required in order to bring about "the registration of all firearms on some pretext, with a view to confiscating them and leaving the population helpless."

One would hesitate to say that this "pretext" was the planned murder of our President. But, it can be stated without risk of denial, that the assassination has become the pretext for a demand for the Federal registration of all firearms-and "with a view to confiscating them" at a later date.

The "publicity to promote civilian disarming" began immediately after the assassination of the late President. Drew Pearson was quick to pick up the theme that if the "Anfuso Bill" had not been defeated, our President might still live. Senator Dodd quickly added new amendments to his old bill regarding the registration of arms. The conservative U. S. News & World Report came up with a "Front Page of the Week" highlighting the new drive.

Regardless of the laws that may be written, an assassin will find the means to be an assassin. But, laws prohibiting law-abiding citizens from keeping and bearing arms makes it impossible for the law-abiders to uphold the law against the law-breakers!

Senator J. W. Fulbright -author of the infamous memorandum to intimidate the U.S. Armed Forces, and prevent them from teaching troops the true nature of world communism, vigorously denied the existence of the ROSTOW PLAN.

Such a law punishes law-keepers, and aids law-breakers; Such a law is made for the righteous man, not for the lawless!

But we're speaking of logic, and there is no such thing left in washington, D. C. these

In this strange "Alice in Wonderland" atmosphere of looking-glass logic, it seems that men can be muruered in order to induce the passage of laws that rob the law-keeper of his treedoms and liberties; while the actual law-breakers are no longer punished, but treated for mental illness. It is in such a world of un-logic that we are told the Government has the right to lie whenever lying serves the public interest better than truth. It is in the context of that "right to lie" that every man who ever fired a rifle is expected to accept the statement that Lee Harvey Oswald "was a loner, assassinated Pres. Kennedy all by himself alone," even if three bulls-eyes in five seconds with the type of rifle used are physically impossible. Don't try to reason it out, is the Government attitude, just take our word for it. We who are accustomed to take God only on faith, are now told that we must deny God and take State on faith instead.

U.S. "TREATY OUTLINE" -SURRENDER AT GENEVA

By S. R. Jones

The news that the United States Government had submitted on April 18, 1962, an Outline of Basic Provisions of a Treaty on General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World to the Committee on Disarmament at Geneva, Switzerland, came as a sturning shock to those Americans who found mention of it in their newspapers, and to most of the Members of the United States Congress. This proposed Treaty offers a plan to surrender American sovereignty and lay down the military strength of this Nation before the very enemy who has promised to bury us.

The United States Senate learned of the existence of the Treaty Outline when a news story from Geneva was placed in the Congressional Record. It stated,

The United States will submit to the Geneva Conference a plan calling for the elimination of national armies within nine years and their replacement by a United Nations force.

When the news broke, Senator Richard Russell, Chairman of the Senate Armed Service Committee, is reported to have said:

This is the first time I have heard of such a suggestion by any official of the government. I shall oppose with all my strength any proposal which would disband the armed forces of the United States. We can talk all we please about various agreements, but the element which is maintaining peace and preventing a major war today is the armed might of the U.S.A., led by the Strategic Air Command.

I do not believe that the people of the United States would tolerate any such thing as that for five minutes if made by any man in public life . . . It would put this country at the mercy of the Soviet Union.

Senator Strom Thurmond added his pro-

I could not agree with Senator Russell more in this eloquent and brief argument against disbanding our nuclear and conventional forces, in order to create a super armed force for the United Nations. The UN is now controlled by the neutralists, who, judging by their UN voting records, are in turn controlled by the Soviet Union.

This bitter indictment of the Geneva Treaty Outline on Disarmament, to say nothing of its existence, never reached the American people as a whole. The content of this Treaty would shock the average American to the depths of his soul.

In the name of peace, we would be asked to: Abolish West Point, Annapolis, and all



"War to the hilt between communism and capitalism is inevitable . . . To win we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeois will have to be put to sleep. So we shall begin by launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. There will be electrifying overtures and unheard of concessions. The capitalistic countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall smash them with our elenched fist."

Dimitry Z. Manuilsky (Jew), Presiding Officer U. N. Security Council 1949. From a speech before the Lenin School of Political Warfare, 1931.

other military institutions! Destroy Strategic Air Command! Dispose of Navy! Permit garrisoning of foreign troops on our soil to insure compliance with Treaty obligations! Divide the country into 20 zones for spot checking! Accept compulsory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice! Nullify the Constitution by agreeing to enact legislation in support of the proposed Treaty "imposing legal obligations on individuals and organizations and providing appropriate penalties for their noncompliance."

The stated goal of the Treaty is,

Construction of a United Nations Peace Force until it had sufficient armed forces and armaments so that no nation could challenge it.

These last are the most chilling words ever set forth by the government of a free people. No vanquished nation ever had harsher terms spelled out. It is proposed to give this enormous power to the United Nations and its agencies at the precise moment in history when once ardent supporters of the United Nations are adding their voices to those who have long held that organization

The proposal is subject to the interpretation that our Government does not seek victory in the cold war against communism and is, therefore, willing to settle for a potentially communist-dominated world government. The principal agencies of this body would be the International Court of Justice, the International Disarmament Organization, and the United Nations Peace Force-all with unchallengeable power.

Total disarmament and surrender to this body are to be accomplished in three stages of 3 years each, during which the United Nations and its various divisions named above would be progressively strengthened and the "parties to the Treaty," including the United States, systematically weakened.

CONNALLY AMENDMENT

Attention is called to the fact that the second stage of the proposed disarmament treaty calls for acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice, commonly called the World Court.

The International Court of Justice is the principal judicial organ of the United Nations. The United States does not now accept compulsory jurisdiction of the Court, which functions in accordance with its own

Please turn to page 4 -0-

"Mission to Moscow"



Jerome Wiesner -special scientific advisor to Kennedy, and chairman NATIONAL PLANNING ASSOCIATION, who accompanied Rostow to Moscow and was present at his interview with Khrushchev.

"Treaty Outline" -Geneva

Continued from page 3

statute without regard for the provisions of the Constitution of the United States or the Bill of Rights.

There is no definitive body of international law upon which the International Court of Justice may draw in rendering its decisions.

The President of the World Court is a jurist from communist Poland and there are two other communists on its 15-member body, although the communists do not accept compulsory jurisdiction of the Court. The United States has no assurance that it will always be represented on the World Court; and its sole representative today is Philip C. Jessup, who in 1951 was denied confirmation as the United States Delegate to the United Nations because of his association with the Institute of Pacific Relations, Mr. Jessup is serving on the World Court as a nominee of the General Assembly of the United Nations, where we have one vote and no veto, and without the recommendation or prior approval of Congress.

The United States is now protected from World Court meddling in its domestic affairs by the Connally Amendment to the United States Declaration of Adherence to the World Court. This Amendment reserves to the United States the right to determine what matters are foreign and what matters are domestic, and therefore beyond the jurisdiction of this Court.

For this reason the American people have demanded the continuing protection of the Connally Amendment and have repeatedly demonstrated their opposition to all efforts to repeal it. Acceptance of compulsory jurisdiction of the World Court would nullify the protection now provided to the United States by the Connally Amendment.

ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT AGENCY

Many other particulars in the disarmament proposals being offered go far beyond anything considered a few short years ago. Members of the United States Congress are now belatedly inquiring whether the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency-Public Law 87-297—was not actually created to forward the dangerous proposals which have been unfolded since it was established in September 1961.

Common Sense

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. One Year _____ Three Years Lifetime One Year, First Class, Sealed ____ 3.00 Two Years, First Class, Sealed ____ 5.00 Foreign & Canada, 10 months ----In BULK, same issue or assorted 25 copies - \$ 1.00 100 copies — 3.00 500 copies — 10.00

Common Sense *

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Christian Educational Assn. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083 *Trade Mark Beneford L.S. Patier 121102

The Act that established this Agency gave the Director powers not previously granted to the Administration of the then existing U. S. Disarmament Administration. Congress has a limited check on the Agency Director, who is answerable only to the President and the Secretary of State. He is empowered to negotiate with other nations and other international agencies.

President Kennedy called the new Agency a symbol of the importance which the United States attaches to disarming mankind of the weapons of war. Its advocates in Congress glowingly described it as The Peace Agency, and there were those who voted for it simply because "You can't vote against Peace."

The Senators and Representatives who had read the fine print in the bill authorizing the Agency took a sterner view. Congressman John M. Ashbrook warned that it might better be called The Surrender Agency.

He said.

The testimony is replete with evidence which indicates this Agency may well be the back door for the one-worlders to accomplish their goal of the mandatory international world court, a repeal of the Connally Reservation, and a subservience of American sovereignty to some superbody. It is also the back door to recognition of Red China diplomatically

By approving this bill the administration will have an expression of intent from this body which will, in my judgment, encourage it to make broad advances toward world government.

Is that not what has apparently happened? And why did Congress ignore the storm signals that had already been hoisted? As long ago as March 21, 1960, an Associated Press release from Geneva announced that the Soviet bloc at the Conference was told that, in the last stage of the Western disarmament plan, General Staffs and Military Schools such as West Point and the United States Naval Academy would be abolished.

When the Disarmament Agency was approved by the United States Congress, that body knew, if the American people did not, that on March 30, 1961, the Government of the United States and the Soviet Union had filed with the United Nations a Joint Statement of Agreed Principles for Disarmament Negotiations. The goals set forth were less detailed but similar to those spelled out in the Geneva Treaty Outline.

UNITED NATIONS POLICE FORCE

Why did the United States Congress not immediately publicize and denounce State Department Publication 7277, Freedom From War—the United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World, which was released shortly after the U. S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency was enacted into law? The verbiage is strikingly similar to that which is contained in the Geneva Treaty Outline.

Objectives listed in this State Department

pamphlet included:

The disbanding of all national armed forces and prohibition of their reestablishment in any form whatsoever other than mose required to preserve interna for contributions to a United Nations Peace

The institution of effective means for enforcement of international agreements, for the settlement of disputes, and for the maintenance of peace in accordance with the principles of the United Nations; (Note the absence of any mention of the Constitution.)

The establishment of an effective operation of an International Disarmament Organization within the framework of the United Nations to insure compliance at all times with all disarmament obligations.

OUR CAUSE IS JUST

Meanwhile, America cannot afford the risk of a weakened military posture; nor can we dismiss as blatant propaganda the Geneva Treaty Outline, since it has been offered by presumably responsible officials of the U.S. government and far exceeds the limit of action open to any nation interested in its own survival.

Rostow Plan being Carried Out



Walter W. Rostow -State Department planning chief, sent to Moscow by the Invisible Government before Kennedy took office. to arrange the "Rostow" plan, for com-

completely disarming the U.S., and completely Sovietizing America.

ROSTOW PLAN

On disarmament, Dr. Rostow, close Presidential adviser, wrote in his 1961 book, "The United States in the World Arena": "It is a legitimate American national objective to see removed from all nations-including the United States—the right to use substantial military force to pursue their own interests. Since this residual right is the root of national sovereignty and the basis for the existence of an international arena of power, it is, therefore, an American interest to see an end to nationhood as it has been historically defined."

The American people can protect themselves and their country by insisting that our military strength be maintained and by raising a thunder of protest against disarmament proposals, whose very existence threatens our cherished freedoms. Responsibility for our continued freedom can no longer be safely left to others. It is the responsibility of every American! Let us, therefore, put on the armor of freedom. Our weapons will be words, facts, and, above all, the Faith of our Fathers.

OUR CAUSE IS JUST, AND TRIUMPH WE MUST.

Supplemental Literature On Disarmament

Disarmament Information Packet, including a copy of State Dept. publication No. 7277 entitled "Freedom from War-The U. S. Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World. Price \$1.00 Order direct from:

> Cross Publications Kenosha, Wisconsin

The United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament, large brochure packed full of disarmament information. Send 15¢ to:

> Incodore Jackman P. O. Box 10188, Greenville, So. Carolina

To Better Understand This Marxist Plot

(READ AND BE INFORMED) JUDAISM IN ACTION

A 345 page compilation of valuable quotes, documented and indexed. Price

THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

Price THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER

Order from-

Price

Christian Educational Assn. Union, New Jersey

Issue No. 422 (19th Year)

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Feb. 1, 1964

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

"The Truth, the whole Truth and nothing but the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,

Cande M Stoley

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed \$1. Plain envelope, sealed \$3.

Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

FIVE CENTS

"Brotherhood" - A Trap For Christians

National Conference Of Christians And Jews

The season is upon us when the National Conference of Christians and Jews will be sponsoring BROTHERHOOD WEEK??? February 16, 1964. Every communication media (television, radio, newspaper, magazines, etc.) will blast all America with this certain brand of "BROTHERHOOD" which they, the NCCJ, have manufactured. Is it true BROTHERHOOD, the Christian brand—or has again so-called organized Christianity been persuaded to adopt an impossible concoction of an impossible organization, the NCCJ, with the hidden design to destroy true Christianity, and to melt into one mixed race all the God given races of the earth?

Let us examine the NCCJ and its brand of "BROTHERHOOD."

"Let our friends do the work. We must always remember that one sympathizer is generally worth more than a dozen militant communists. A university professor who, without being a party member, lends himself to the interest of the Soviet Union, is worth more than a hundred men with party cards. A writer of reputation, or a retired general, are worth more than five hundred poor devils who don't know any better than to get themselves beaten up by the police. The writer who, without being a party member, defends the Soviet Union, the union leader who is outside our ranks but defends Soviet international policy, is worth more than a thousand party workers. Those who are not party members or marked as communists, enjoy greater freedom of action. Our friends must confuse the adversary for us, carry out our main directives, mobilize in favor of our campaigns people who do not think as we do, and whom we could never reach. Particularly, we must use ambitious politicians who need support; men who realize that we communists can clear them a path, give them publicity, and provide them with a ladder. Such men will sell their souls to the devil-and we buy souls."

You have just read a quoted directive by Georgi Dimitrov, Comintern leader, 1938, as published in "The Yenan Way," by Eudocio Ravises, pp. 256-6 (Scribner's, New York, 1951).

The astounding statement quoted above was made in secret sessions held by the Comintern in Moscow, and was NEVER MEANT TO BE PUBLICIZED. It constitutes a powerful indictment of that group of subversives operating in this country, which has hitherto enjoyed an immunity from attack as subversives, because of the restricted nature of the accepted definition of subversion. We therefore, propose a definition of subversion based upon this directive. Let us call it "The Dimitroy Citation."

Let us call it "The Dimitrov Citation."

Does the NCCJ activities serve the purpose of this "Dimitrov Citation"?

The NCCJ, founded 1920, given its present name in 1928, without doubt, has done more damage to the established traditions of Christian understanding in this country than any other single group in American history. It was spawned by the B'nai B'rith and, as a creature of that international BLOOD BROTHERHOOD, has worked assiduously, not for the "brotherhood" it diabolically propagates as a pseudo-religious movement and



substitute for true Christianity, but for CONTROL, absolute and unrestrictedly, OVER THE MINDS AND, THEREFORE, BODIES OF THE INNOCENT CHILDREN OF OUR LAND, who are led down the path to Hell by its brainwashing techniques, now spread throughout America's educational systems.

To accomplish this Satanic aim, the NCCJ, with its myriad tools, has mercilessly utilized the services of willing sycophants, miserable misfits, gullible do-gooders and communist-fronters in unbelievable numbers; recommended and, in many cases, sold publications written by Communist Party members and sympathizers; cooperated with communist organizations such as the National Student Association; used every possible "target" method to breach the wall between TRUE Christianity and the world of atheism, agnosticism and humanism.

The facts presented herewith should be used by aroused Christians to ALERT their own religious leaders (and friends) to the true nature of the NCCJ. Protestants and Catholics who insist on supporting the NCCJ in your community, should be made aware of these facts by direct action on your part to expose the NCCJ through local Chambers of Commerce, local newspapers and all civic organizations who would reject the practices that are exposed herewith.

One big step towards truth is found in a mimeographed 87-page document entitled "The Story of the NCCJ" by Robert A. Ashworth, dated March 1950. It is nervously labeled "Not for public use." In the interest of "brotherhood" we feel that its contents should be brought to the attention of the public. We read:

Purpose (Article 2 of the By-Laws):

"... the National Conference exists...

with a view to the establishment of a social order (based on) brotherhood."

It is now certain the House, under pressure from Johnson, will vote on the Civil Rights Bill perhaps in a matter of days. Every possible effort will be made to railroad it through. It is most urgent every patriot bombard his Congressman with letters, telegrams and phone calls, protesting the passage of this treasonous Bill. Ashworth traces (partially) the "impulse" from which the NCCJ grew; he wrote that this was "the organization within the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, of a Committee on Good Will Between Jews and Christians" in 1923. The Communist-complexion of the FCCC and the straight Party-line propaganda of its Information Bulletin, has been so well exposed by other sources, that we feel no need here to explore that subject.

There is another source of information as to the genesis of the NCCJ, which refers to earlier events—the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 2, p. 257, under NCCJ:

"The Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America—sponsors the NCCJ.... a movement was instigated the day before Christmas 1920... a manifesto was directed particularly towards overcoming propaganda (Dearborn Independent agitation) circulating in the U.S. and elsewhere, accusing Jews of a conspiracy to foster communism and to destroy Christianity...."

By 1938 the NCCJ had committees in 1150 communities and Round Tables (chapters) in more than 100 cities. It was in this year that the name of the organization was changed from National Conference of Jews and Christians—to NCCJ (reversing the order.)

CHILDREN AT THE MERCY OF NCCJ

The NCCJ incessantly parrots a phrase "Children are born without prejudice-you can help them stay that way." Hardly is it possible for a more imbecilic-appeal to idiocy to be concocted. Children are also born without teeth, the ability to speak, write, walk, or read, without control of bodily functions, without a moral sense, and are utterly defenseless and completely dependent upon adults for their very existence. Implicit in the expression of this puerile slogan, is the belief that infantilism is to be PREFERRED to maturity! The NCCJ is not content to "turn back the clock" by forcing adults who are brought under the regimen of its propaganda, to retrogress their attitudes to the infantile level; rather, the NCCJ much prefers to work with the child-divorced from parental control-so as to suspend and then block out his perception of his unique differentness from all other children.

Theresa Mitchell (The Brooklyn Tablet, 'Aug. 2, 1958) in an article entitled "Group-Centered Culture" brilliantly exposes this pernicious practice. She points out that "The child is an object of admiration to the progressive educationists only so long as he conforms to the ideas and activities of the group. If he differs with this collective organism, if he is truly an individualist, then he is 'maladjusted.'

"The progressive educators are anxious for the child to express his own ideas and his own individuality—so long as his own ideas conform to those they've tried to indoctrinate him into accepting. They are insistent that he must have the right to protest, to rebel against set patterns of behavior, or to criticize model and moral standards—so long as he doesn't rebel against or criticize theirs."

She reminds us that there is a "natural tendency of the individual to conform to the

-o- Please turn to page 2 -o-



Roger W. Straus, Co-Founder, NCCJ

"Brotherhood"

o- Continued from page 1 -o-

group. Conformity is fostered by simply encouraging the child to take the way of least resistance (which) very often will be what the group is doing, or what the group approves of, good or bad." Because of this tendency "the approval or disapproval of the class is a ready-made and terrible weapon with which to enforce such discipline as the progressive teacher thinks expedient." Further, "Human beings do not have a collective conscience or a collective mind. When 'majority' becomes a god, moral principle goes out the window. Thus, it is a grave mistake to assume that there is no 'discipline' under the aegis of progressivism. It is the regimentation of the 'group mind' from which pupils need to be freed. The criterion for right is not majority vote.

"WHEN THE CHRISTIAN TEACHER GOVERNS THE PUPILS IN HIS CHARGE HE SHOULD NOT THINK OF THEM AS A 'GROUP' AT ALL. THEY ARE SEPARATE AND INDIVIDUALS—TO BE MOLDED, TO THE BEST OF HIS ABILITY, INTO 'OTHER CHRISTS.'"

Now let us turn to an NCCJ pamphlet "Education in a Transition Community," by Jean D. Grams, Asst. Prof. of Educational Sociology at Stanford, which deals with the "problems" to be faced by school administrators and others when a community has decided to integrate its schools (more properly, when integrationists so decide).

On page 15: "The school is a great socializing institution. Here children learn to get along in the group (p. 23). It has appeared that man, the social animal, needs to feel a part of a group."

One of the deadliest obstacles to integration is the competitive instinct and recognition of pupil achievement. How many gullible parents realize just how far along the path of Marxism their school boards have traveled? In discussing ways of avoiding racial tension in elementary schools on and after the opening day, including "groupplanning activities, group sharing," the pamphlet gets down to pure Marxist planning; School authorities should avoid, during the first weeks of school, the added threat of achievement tests, spelling matches, choosing teams, oral recitations and memorizing, and speed and time tests of all sorts. These kinds of situations have the elements of public failure or public rejections, and can emphasize the lack of some and the differences among groups." (p. 74)

Re-read the above recommendation carefully. It proves, once and for all, what the prime objective is of the NCCJ, the NEA, the progressive educator, the marxist. It is certainly not education, for this is quite impossible under the conditions enumerated above.

Anyone who has read this far, will be reworded for his interest if he will secure Sen. Nelson S. Dilworth's 16th Report of the California Senate Investigating Committee on Education. Part II of this splendid 290 page report deals extensively with sociometry, psychodrama, and allied teaching methods, and the persons and forces pushing such

"Human Relations and Audio-Visual Materials," another intergroup pamphlet in NCCJ's series, was written by Jean Grambs, and is a pretty dry recital of how best the teacher may reach the inner mind of the child with motion pictures. Grambs rather brazenly praises the Anti-Defamation League's film "The High Wall," which is so bad even the Catholic War Veteran's (N.J.) attacked it as "pink" (and then recanted under pressure in a matter of hours.); Julien Bryan's work in this field (Bryan's Communist-front affiliations are startling in their implication); a book by the cited Communist-espionage front, the Institute of Pacific Relations; recordings issued by the cited Communist-front, and creature of the ADL, the Institute for Democratic Action. Grambs wrote "A Guide to School Integration," Public Affairs Pamphlet No. 255. Such pamphlets were cited as "pro-Communist and pro-Socialistic" propaganda in TAX EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS, Part I, p. 31.

CUM FILES

Another source of information on a collateral aspect of brainwashing in the public schools, is an article in American Mercury (Oct. 1958) entitled "Secret Cum Files-A Leftist Wedge." This article deals extensively with the cumulative (cum) files currently in use in 69,000 schools, files which contain data accumulated secretly by teachers about the student and his parents, from the kindergarden level on. The use to which these files are being put is a violation of the 4th amendment, which forbids "violation of the right of the people against unreasonable seizures, searches, and warrants." Pupil personnel files (now called cum files) are usually subject to personal inspection by parentsas first on the list of those so allowed by state education codes. In practice, however, parents find they must resort to legallyenforced demands to secure this right.

What is in the cum files? What is the connection of the NCCJ with them? Cum files contain pictures of the student from childhood to manhood. IQ ratings based on the degree of conformity of the child to the progressivist regimen and to group-processing, mental health ratings, out-of-school experiences, post-school activities, including marriage, civic activities, and change of address. They contain extensive data on the psychological problems and reactions of the child; anecdotal gossip or induced revelations by the child, of private family matters; finally, complete dossiers on the parents, drawn from parent-teacher conferences. "Manuals instruct the classroom teacher how to draw out the parent conversationally, and how to report revelations culled during the interview." ("Secret Cum Files.") Dual sets of files are kept in some schools—one public, one secret. Fear of libel suits, in part motivates this procedure. When the school recommends that a child be separated from the parents because he is "mentally retarded," i. e., unresponsive to brainwashing, the parent may face a bitter legal fight to



Rabbi Maurice N. Eisendrath

Co-Chairman, National Conference of Christians and Jews. Former member of the following Red Fronts: Canadian League For Peace And Democracy, Canadian League Against War And Fascism and Jerome Davis Signer.



Lewis L. Strauss, Co-Chairman, NCCJ

keep his child from being placed in an institution or foster home. But even worse, a spokesman for the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare called for laws to separate children from parents, so that they can be reared in institutions or foster homes.

Those persons who may legally inspect such cum files, include government employees (whether communist or not), public or private guidance or welfare agency investigators. mental health spokesmen, educators (This, of course, includes NCCI—oriented educators and investigators.)

It is quite revealing and coincidental that most recommended books for reading by the NCCJ and available through their local offices are the same identical books by the same authors as are recommended by the Communist Workers Book Shop. There are many methods by which the NCCJ and its adherents may attempt to evade the implications of the massive evidence that is available against them. One is to state that the content of the books recommended by the NCCJ is what counts, not the affiliations of the authors. However, is anyone so stupid as to presume that the Communist Party's Workers Book Shop would sell books that do not follow the Communist Party line, or recommend authors not sympathetic to its position?

Just in one list examined, 28 titles sold by the Communist Party's Book Store were the identical titles recommended by the NCCJ. Thirty-Eight authors were recommended by both sources! Eight of the authors listed, are known Communist Party members.

These are the books that NCCJ, through its church and school activities, are asking you and your children to read, accept and pattern their lives after-books that promote communism. Here is the type of reading matter and teaching material that has produced the "Brotherhood" of racial conflict that confronts us all. day by day, in newspaper headlines—the kind of "Brotherhood" that undermines Christianity—the kind of "Brotherhood" that bans Bible reading and prayer from our public schools—the kind of "Brotherhood" that works to outlaw discipline in the public schools—the brand of "Brotherhood" that turns public schools into "Blackboard Jungles" of pupils that are immoral, dishonest and brutal, with teachers legally tied to do nothing about it. This is where the intoxication of "rock & roll" takes over from education's Three R's and higher educational goals that these lead to.

There is today, as has always been the case, a real need for the promotion of a true spirit of Brotherhood among men to promote the plan of the Creator. This was Christ's mission upon earth—to promote a Brotherhood among men that would glorify God, recognize Him as Creator of All, and result in the saving of each individual soul. He did not teach "The Brotherhood of Man" where man takes over from God. He taught the "Brotherhood of Christ" and "The Fatherhood of God" only for those who accepted, believed and worked to relieve human suffering and bring others into that "Brotherhood" and that "Fatherhood" that satisfies instead of the NCCJ "Brotherhood" that

turns propagandized groups into howling mobs with irresponsible demands for privileges without respect.

America was founded upon Christian principles by Christian men, the freedom of individual worship, and a Christian Brotherhood that built a great nation. Now at every turn all Americans, young and old, are urged to melt themselves into an impossible NCCJ Brotherhood of brainwashed groups, without the freedom of individual thought under the threat of group exclusion; thus to bring about a society that recognizes only man and his achievements, without regard for the plan and design of God.

Which philosophy of "BROTHERHOOD" will you adopt and personally practice? You have a choice. The "BROTHERHOOD" of the NCCJ that works daily to destroy Christianity, to mix the races, to forget God, and to make of your child a conformist to whatever is offered without regard to goed or evil. This is the man-made "BROTHERHOOD."—OR there is the age old and God given "Brotherhood of Christ" that says:

"Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth.

Blessed are they who mourn, for they shall be comforted.

Blessed are they who hunger and thirst for justice, for they shall be satisfied.

Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy.

Blessed are the pure of heart, for they shall see God.

Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called the children of God.

Blessed are they who suffer persecution for justice sake, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are you when men reproach you, and persecute you, and, speaking falsely, say all manner of evil against you, for My sake. Rejoice and exult, because your reward is great in heaven; for so did they persecute the prophets who were before you. But woe to you rich! for you are now having your comfort. Woe to you who are filled! for you shall hunger. Woe to you who laugh now! for you shall mourn and weep. Woe to you when all men speak well of you! In the selfsame manner their fathers used to treat the prophets..."

ROLE OF REV. EVERETT R. CLINCHY

The Reverend Everett R. Clinchy figured very prominently in early efforts to foist the Brotherhood "Big Lie" on an unsuspecting public.

We re-print the following from CURRENT BIOGRAPHY, 1941:

"Dr. Everett Clinchy was born in New York City in 1896 of Scotch Presbyterian parents 1928-33 was secretary to the FEDERAL (now National) COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. Originated "Seminar conferences" for the study of Catholic, Protestant and Jewish relations to the Reverend Clinchy religious liberty "is the keystone of democracy". In 1918 he was in France—a member of a field artillery unit; he came out of the war bitten by the brotherhood idea."

How badly Reverend Clinchy was bitten is indicated by his tour of the European continent in 1933, with Rabbi Lazaron and Dr. Leiper pleading with Germans and others for cooperation of Protestants, Catholics and Jews against the so-called Nazi hatred doctrine.

The following statement of his from page 269 of the UNIVERSAL JEWISH ENCY-CLOPEDIA indicates what he TRULY had in mind.

"The organization (THE NCCJ) IS CHANGING THE PATTERNS OF INTER-CULTURE CONDUCT IN THE UNITED STATES WITH DEFINITE APPLICATION TO THE FIELD OF CHRISTIAN AND JEWISH RELATIONS."

While Reverend Clinchy was busy touring Europe promoting Brotherhood, Samuel

PAST AND PRESENT OFFICERS OF NCCJ



Dr. Lewis Webster Jones, President of the National Conference of Christians and Jews.



Dr. Everett R. Clinchy, First Pres. of National Conference of Christians and Jews.

Untermeyer, speaking for world Jewry, made his famous world-wide economic boycott speech at Amsterdam, quarantining German goods to starve Germany. Was it cooperation with the Untermeyers for which the Reverend Clinchy pleaded? Was he listening when Untermeyer referred to the Jews as the "aristocrats" of the world? If so, Rev. Clinchy must have known this meant only the goyim should change, certainly not the "aristocrats"!

In other words. "Brotherhood" obliges only the Christian. The "Aristocrats," the "Destroyers," as Maurice Samuels called them in his book "YOU GENTILES," who claimed the Mosaic law has never been equalled, go on forever.

ABOUT LEWIS WEBSTER JONES

Dr. Lewis Webster Jones, who appeared at Little Rock just at the appropriate time to promote "Brotherhood," is another traveller out to get the world on the bandwagon. The following excerpt from the New York Times, Nov. 21, 1961, refers to his six weeks tour of Europe and Israel. What can we

expect from an organization with such thinking at the helm? We quote:

He asserted that "most of the people with whom we talked (outside of Germany) believed that the division of Germany had to be accepted as a fact and many doubt the long-run viability of West Berlin."

A Bishop of the Evangelical Church in Germany maintains, he stated, that Germany will remain divided and that "the real hope, in the long run, is for "more humane" East German leaders and that communication between the two Germanys will be "slowly re-established."

Dr. Jones commented that the view of this "conservative German churchman again pleaded against the dangers of too blackand-white categories; people close to the scene know that countries behind the Iron Curtain are not the monolithic Communist structures we sometimes imagine them to be."

"It is necessary to distinguish shades of gray," he declared.

PRESIDENT JOHNSON'S STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT PROGRAM

In California the government aided the ranchers by providing water. It then issued orders that if the large ranchers wanted water they would have to cut their ranches down to 50 acres. Thus it became control, dictatorship. Johnson says that aid does not necessarily mean dictatorship, but in fact it does.

When Johnson offers aid to us in education, jobs, homes, work, transportation, health, etc., he is really calling for dictatorship on all these areas of our lives. It lays the foundation for the communist take-over when we must have permission to go, be told how long to stay; where to live; as in the Soviet Union where to work, and under our communist commissars there will be no pay for the government will "withhold" all and "dole" out according to "merit." When a worker drops from exhaustion, he will be whipped and left to die.

Johnson calls for Civil Rights passage. This Bill sets up the framework for dictatorship by appointing commissions everywhere in the country. Under it a criminal or drunkard may come to your door for a room. If you refuse him, he can go to the commission which may decide that you have discriminated; they can foreclose the mortage on your home so you will lose it, your business may be closed; you may lose your job, be sent to jail or to an insane asylum. You will have no redress, no trial by jury. It will be "do" or ELSE.

You say this is extreme. The fact is that once the framework is set up, it will be stretched to suit their evil purpose. Some emergency will be created. You will be under communist dictatorship. The communist Jew or his Christian stooges who will gain control of our country under the Civil Rights Bill



Lyndon Baines Johnson

will be glad to do these things to you. Conscientious hard-working job-holders and good business men will be reduced to homeless beggars. If Gus Hall is dreaming of the hour when the "last Congressman is strangled to death on the guts of the last preacher" what will he do to you? Remember that in the "PROTOCOLS" it is said "we" will wipe Christians off the earth. It has started by taking the Bible out of our schools, and Christ out of our lives.

The Civil Rights Bill is treason. It destroys States Rights, property rights, trial by jury rights, freedom of choice rights. It destroys the Constitution. This is treason.

It destroys our American form of government, is a weapon of the communist conspiracy to overthrow the government. It sets up the framework for dictatorship. This is treason

-o- Please turn to page 1 -o-

JOHNSON'S MESSAGE

Continued from page 3

Johnson calls for elimination of "pockets of poverty." Ever since the New Deal came in we have heard of the "forgotten man," the "underprivileged," the "ill-housed," "ill-fed," "ill-clothed."

Stalin said that "good words are a mask for evil deeds." While our government has charmed us with these good words, let's look at the evil deeds it has perpetrated down the years. It has transformed the Soviet Union from an unrecognized blot on the globe to one of the greatest threats the world has ever known. We have given her billions by way of foreign aid, given her our money plates and the atom bomb. We have helped her enslave one-third of the world population using good-sounding words of "freedom," "democracy," "independence," "neutrality," "coalition," etc. We are now maneuvering to turn South Viet Nam and Panama over to communism.

Most important of all, make no mistake about it, your government is now in the act of SELLING THE AMERICAN PEOPLE OUT to the Soviet Union by "peace through surrender." Using the good words "We do not intend to be buried," it is performing the evil deeds which will make our burial inevitable! To keep us from recognizing these evil steps it talks to us of humanitarian ideals of all sorts. It has been doing this for years. Won't Americans ever wake up to it?

It also bribes us to give them our votes to keep the traitors in power to complete this task of treason. It has bribed labor by giving these men unearned and unjustified salaries, plus so much of the profits and control of industry that private enterprise is fighting for survival. This is covered by the good words "You never had it so good." It has bribed the farmer by paying him not to plant, then raising the food prices. It has bribed the Negro by giving them jobs for which they are not qualified, by keeping thousands on the dole, and by false lure of Civil Rights. It has bribed the military and government workers by constant increases for coffee-break jobs. They are bribing the youth by youth corps jobs, bribing the elderly by promises of medicare, and they hope to bribe all elements by the tax reduction. The billion dollar slush fund to buy the votes of the poor and ignorant in eliminating "pockets of poverty" they

Read and Be Informed -

Reds Promote Racial War By Kenneth Goff \$1.00

Civil Rights Revolution By Aldrich Blake

\$1.00

Color, Communism & Common Sense By Manning Johnson \$1.00

The "Brotherhood" Religion Is It Anti-Christian? By Rev. Edward F. Brophy 25€

Race And Reason—A Yankee View By Carleton Putnam \$2.00

Anti-Semitism, A Phoney Bogey By Austin J. App 3 copies 25¢

The pamphlet. "Anti-Semitism, a Phoney Bogey" suggests one basic cause for the peculiar, treasonable softness on Communism in contrast to the vitriolic hatred in press and government towards former national socialistic Germany and fascist Italy. Also for the treasonable incongruity that so many publicity agencies and elements in the government still itch to fight World War II, but keep appeasing Soviet Russia, Red China, and Red Cuba! And still slyly try harder to keep Germany divided than to get the Iron Curtain out of Europe and the Captive Peoples liberated!

Order from-Christian Educational Assn. Union, New Jersey

think will clinch the deal. Re-elect them and within one more year they can complete Khrushchev's work of conquest for him. We have been and are now selling our birthright of freedom for a mess of pottage.

At first we won't realize what has happened, but they will tighten the screws. There will be a "night of terror" as planned, or some crisis will be manufactured such as the assassination of President Kennedy to cause national confusion. The Executive Orders will go into effect, millions of patriots and intellectuals will be murdered, hauled to concentration camps or insane asylums. It will cost millions of lives more to subdue America. The Administration, by word of a presidential advisor "is willing to kill twenty million white men to integrate America," and there will be plenty of Asiatic barbarians (Chinese) and other communist savages to do the dirty work.

With communists in control of our government, gone will be the fat feather-bedding pay, fat subsidies for farmers and big jobs and doles for Negroes. Labor will be told what kind of work to do, where, how long and no bargaining for hours or pay. It will be black bread, watery soup and death from exhaustion. They have done these things in other countries, and with America under their heels, there will be no brakes on their terror. Farmers will have their hands and feet cut off and be left to die as in China. Those who survive will starve because every mouthful they keep for their own sustenance will be taken as a "gift for the state." Negroes will be integrated behind barbed wire fences—black and Christians alike—with teeth kicked in, eyes gouged out, tongue choked out, frozen and starved in the Alaskan and other concentration camps already prepared for "enemies of the government" (you and me).

You say it can't happen here? Go to your library and read Kravchenko's "I CHOSE FREEDOM" — or Noble's "I WAS A SLAVE IN RUSSIA" - Read the facts about the Ukraine, Croats, Poles, Hungarians, and others taken over by communism. They also said: "It can't happen here!"

The much touted "pockets of poverty" will turn into the security of concentration camps which Gus Hall says are already prepared for us, operating with skelton crews!

Our government has charmed us with good words since FDR lulled America to sleep with his Fireside Chats. While we slept the Invisible Government was busy demoralizing everything in this country from our courts, to schools, churches, communications, merchandise, business, food, water, drugs, with morals at the lowest and crime, corruption and delinquency at the highest,—witness the Democratic white-washing of grand jury criminals and the treason of our wheat deal with Russia!

Johnson calls for elimination of our present immigration laws. These good words will mask the evil deed that will enable communists to flood the country with ease; and do it legally.

The scum of Eurasia will flood America, to do the dirty work for the Jews who will direct all from behind the scenes. Black and Whites will murder each other; Christian will kill Christian until Christianity is almost wiped from the face of the earth. And the only one who will profit from this bloodshed will be the agents of Satan who planned all this in the first place, and they alone will profit from the ammunition and supplies sold to BOTH SIDES, and when enough blood is shed, the real rulers of the nation will come forward for all to see. And when it is all over, who will be the victor? The Whites? The Blacks? The Protestants? The Catholics? The only ones who will profit from such a conflict will be the Jews who will carefully remain behind the scenes and pull the strings for Whites, Blacks, Protestants, Catholics, and do-gooders of every

To summarize, Johnson's message calls for dictatorship disguised as aid, for destruction of our government disguised as "Civil Rights," for surrender to Soviet slavery

disguised as peace, and further flooding of the country with communists and nonwhites who will aid our annihilation.

The true State of the Union is this: we are now half-way behind the iron curtain because of the Disarmament Act, Executive Orders and Test Ban Treaty. If Civil Rights, the gestapo, observation posts and complete disarmament are passed we will be completely behind the iron curtain without firing a shot in self-defense. That is why Khrushchev calls 1964 the "year of decision."

Bobby Kennedy and C.I.A.

It is interesting to learn an aggressive Congressman, Clarence Cannon (Dem. Mo.) is pushing a thorough investigation by the House Appropriations Committee of the International Committee on Counter-Insurgency, headed by Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, although the nominal head is Under Sec'y. of State U. Alexis Johnson. This is the program that combats subversion and revolution in foreign governments. This also covers the C.I.A.

Large sums have been spent on South Vietnam, Dominican Republic and Honduras according to the Allen-Scott Report, Newark Star Ledger, Oct. 15, 1963: "In each of these government overthrows the U.S. financed and trained special police either did nothing or were wholly ineffectual."

According to the same report, what the House investigators mainly want to know is the reason for Bobby Kennedy's "exceptional interest in, and domination of, the counter-insurgency program in view of the fact that it operates abroad and largely in the military field." They want to know the nature and extent of his activities in the counter-insurgency program, already a pathetic failure in Honduras and Dominican Republic.

They also want to know: "Who makes the decisions and on what basis? What reports if any have been compiled. . . . who gets them and what is done about them if anything."

Let's encourage Congressman Cannon to thoroughly investigate the counter-insurgency program.

PATRIOT IN NEED!

Dr. Bella V. Dodd, former communist and key government witness, is reported bedridden after a long period of hospitalization and without personal finances to meet exorbitant hospital bills. In view of the distinguished patriotic services rendered by Miss Dodd since her rejection of communism in 1949, we urge friends to assist Miss Dodd in her hour of need. THE TABLET, 1 Hanson Place, Brooklyn 17, New York, has agreed to accept contributions in her behalf. Anyone wishing to help this patriot may send contributions to THE TABLET, c/o Bella Dodd Fund.

"WE INTEND TO REMAKE THE GENTILE WHAT THE COMMU-NISTS ARE DOING IN RUSSIA."

Rabbi Lewis Browne in his book "How Odd Of God," published 1924.

Common Sense* Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

One Year Three Years Lifetime ______ One Year, First Class, Sealed _____ 3.00 Two Years, First Class, Sealed ____ 5.00

Foreign & Canada, 10 months ____ 1.00 In BULK, same issue or assorted
25 copies — \$ 1.00
100 copies — 3.00

500 copies - 10.00

Common Sense *

Published twice monthly except July and August, ance each, by Christian Educational Assn. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



FIGHT IT WITH ...

Commun

FIGHT IT WITH ...

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole
Truth and nothing but
the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed \$1. Plain envelope, sealed \$3. Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

FIVE CENTS

Issue No. 423 (19th Year)

Feb. 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FLUORIDATION: DO WE WANT IT? Documentation Thoroughly Discredits It MENACE TO HEALTH AND NEUTRALIZER OF MINDS

By John R. Lilliendahl, Jr., D.D.S. Stamford, Connecticut

Fluoridation is an attempt, by mass prophylaxis, to combat dental caries in human beings. One of several compounds, capable of producing fluoride in solution, is added to the public water supply in amounts sufficient to establish a fluoride ion concentration of 1 ppm, or thereabouts, depending on that concentration thought optimal for the area. Optimal values are varied from area to area, depending on mean temperature and sometimes season, to adjust for varying rates of water consumption for average individuals. Under usual conditions, the average individual is thought to ingest approximately 1 quart per day and the dosage of fluoride, 1 ppm, represents approximately 1 mg F in each quart. The attempt, therefore, is to get 1 mg F into each human, each day, and it is this amount that is regarded capable of reducing dental decay 65-70%. It is assumed that those in control will deliver water constantly containing optimal fluoride content. In the usage of any potent drug, it is the total dosage that is important. Total dosage here depends on the concentration of fluoride in the water and the amount of water drunk, assuming no other fluoride source. These figures of dosage are figured for the average consumer of water. Many humans, as we shall see, drink far from average amounts.

A pioneer proponent, Arnold, admitted (1): "First, it is not essential for fluorides to be continuously present in the diet for more than the first eight years of life in order that caries be inhibited. Secondly, the inhibitory action of fluorine may be dependent on the presence of optimal quantities in the diet during the formative period of the teeth, presumably increasing the fluoride content of the enamel and the dentin." In view of this, the insistence on any program necessitating a lifetime dosage, as in municipal water fluoridation, seems wasteful and unnecessarily hazardous.

Proponents deny that fluorides, as used in fluoridation, are drugs, since, in fluoridation, nobody is curing anything, but, by definition, drugs are substances used in the cure and prevention of disease. Fluorides do not improve water. Water is simply the carrier that delivers fluorides to people. Individuals, using fluoridated water, will themselves become fluoridated, regardless of need or desire. Proponents justify the empiricism inherent in water fluoridation, suggesting its safety has been proven by the extensive research that has been done. Necessarily, this research has been done in naturally fluoridated areas, and it fails to prove safety for naturally fluoridated waters, let alone those fluoridated artificially.

NONESSENTIALITY OF FLUORIDES

Maynard (3), Phillips (4) and Weddle & Muhler (5) find no evidence that fluorine, in any amount, is essential for good teeth.



SODIUM FLUORIDE powder goes into a hopper prior to being added to a city's water. Note mask to prevent inhaling deadly fumes.

Exner (6) states: "There is no such thing, medically, as fluorine deficiency." Maurer & Day (7) fed a highly purified, fluorine-poor diet to animals and could produce no signs of fluorine deficiency, not even tooth decay. Ramsyer (8) found that fluoride at 1 ppm did not prevent tooth decay in albino rats; rather, that fluoridated rats had more decay than the controls.

Decay-free teeth have been observed in areas with no fluorides in the water (9) (10). On the other hand, tooth decay has been observed to be rampant where nature has "adjusted" fluoride levels (11). Kania found teeth of New Britain children, after six years of fluoridation there, damaged beyond repair (12).

THE TOXICITY OF FLUORIDES

According to Comroe, Collins & Crame (13): "Fluorine is a much more potent poison than arsenic or lead." Largent (14) gives the lethal dose of sodium fluoride as about 4 g. Hodge & Smith (15) set it at 5-10 g. Roholm (16) and Gettler & Ellerbrook (17) show that it may run as low as 0.1 g. In fluoridation, we are not greatly concerned with the acute toxicity of fluorides, except to note the broadness of the range of estimations thereof, especially in view of the fact that sub-lethal amounts have similarly broad ranges of effect. Only proponents seem concerned with the number of bathtubs full of water, fluoridated or not, any human can drink.

The fatal dose of fluorine compounds varies widely even though all are extremely toxic. While fluoride ion is doubtless always the fluoride ion, its different source compounds do behave differently. According to "Industrial and Engineering Chemistry" (18), it takes 100 times more calcium fluoride to kill rats than sodium fluoride. The fluoride ion's behaviour depends on the kinds and amounts of other ions present in solution with it.

Kick, et al (19) and Lawrenz (20) found much higher retention of sodium fluoride than of calcium fluoride in rats. This is further evidence that "in vivo" behaviour of fluorides involves much more than the fluoride ion themselves.

McClure (21) attempted to establish that storage of fluoride does not occur at fluoridation levels. As a result of his balance studies, he concluded: "The elimination of absorbed fluorine via urine and sweat is practically complete when the quantities do not exceed 4.0 - 5.0 mg daily."

Armstrong, whose method McClure used in the fluoride determinations, added criticism, which also explains some of the errors in McClure's work. He said: "In my experience, the determination of fluorine in urine and feces is extremely difficult, if not impossible. The results are usually on the high side, more fluoride being found in the urine to which a definite amount of sodium fluoride has been added than is actually present. So, I have never been able to understand the results that McClure obtained which indicate the excretion of nearly 100% of the administered dose." (22)

McChure's conclusion has been refuted by nearly all others studying fluoride cumulation in the body. This has not, however, prevented proponents from quoting his statement to satisfy those questioning safety of fluoridation from a cumulative standpoint.

Hodge (23) finds that: "Skeletal deposition of fluoride is a continuing process in which a considerable portion of the ingested fluoride, perhaps a quarter, or as much as half, is deposited in the skeletin." In 1954, Hodge & Smith were of the opinion (15): "On the basis of present knowledge it is hard to see any hazard associated with the extra deposition of fluoride in the skeleton that will undoubtedly accompany water fluoridation." However, in conjunction with Steinberg & Gardiner, Hodge & Smith state (24): "Still unknown are the beneficial and ill effects that fluoridation of water may have on mankind."

EXPERTS SAY NO "SAFETY"

Wallace-Durbin, in her "tracer" studies, found over half of fluoride to be deposited in the skeletons of young rats, with older ones retaining slightly less. She declared: "Apparently there is no level of fluoride intake below which storage ceases and excretion is complete as was stated by Mc-Clure."

Rapp (26) noted retention of one half of absorbed fluorides, also observing, as did Greenwood, et al (27), storage elsewhere than in the skeleton: heart, brain, muscle, aorta, etc. He attested to fluorides exerting their poisoning effects at all levels of intake on enzymes, cells and calcifying tissues: "All cells are affected by fluoride... The extent of effect on a cell to be directly related to that cell's dependence on carbohydrate metabolism."

-o- Please turn to page 2 -o-

FLUORIDATION

Continued from page 1

Galloway (28) affirmed: "It is well documented in scientific literature that the substance, sodium fluoride, has an effect on the metabolic cycle . . . The amount of dosage has very little to do with the question because it is a cumulative material—that is, it collects in the body."

Machle & Largent (29) found 60% retention of water-fed fluorides by the body while only about half this amount of foodfed fluorides were retained. At higher levels of fluoride intake (30) storage in bone appeared permanent, subsequent control periods being unattended by significant loss of fluoride. Interesting is the fact that heavy water drinkers could very easily duplicate the dosage represented by these levels (6 mg per day) under water fluoridation programs.

Gordanoff (8), of Switzerland, has this to say: "In several parts of our country, children receive tablets with fluorine, but the fluoridation of drinking water has not been accomplished. We trust it will not happen in view of the special circumstances here regarding our thyroid problem. Twenty years ago our population had many goiters—they have disappeared because of iodized salt. Research here demonstrates clearly an antagonism between iodine and fluorine. We also showed. in another experiment, that the calcium metabolism is greatly affected by fluorine. Since the bone picks up 30% less calcium in the presence of fluorine, the danger of osteoporosis in a growing organism is very great.

The erroneous nature of McClure's conclusion is especially important to establish because the major portion of harm due to fluorides results from their chronic-cumulative effects on all body cells. Since fluoride accumulates in the body at all levels of intake, it becomes important to reduce to a minimum the length of time it can accumlate. Obviously, we ought only be considering fluoride ingestion by humans during the period it might conceivably benefit themthe first eight years of life.

Theorell (88) says regarding the toxicity of fluoride. "As far as is known, the toxic effect of the fluorine ion is due solely to its inhibiting effect upon many enzyme systems. In assessing the role that these enzyme inhibitions may play, extreme caution is called for, as a large number of unknown factors enter here. The example of lipase inhibition by fluoride in such a small amount as 1 part in 5 million . . . may be taken as an illustration of this . . . Summarizing, it may be said that even if the risks from the viewpoint of enzyme chemistry connected with a water fluoridation up to 1 ppm should not be exaggerated, yet the distance to toxic doses is none the less so short as to justify some hesitation."

ALLERGIC TYPE REACTIONS

Allergic type reactions to fluorides, at fluoridation levels, have been reported by several investigators (31) (32) (33) (35) (8).

Feldman, speaking of his experiment in which humans received 1 mg sodium fluoride per day, by tablet, says: "One percent of 1100 cases presented evidence of undesirable side effects of fluoride therapy. Skin rashes, epigastric distress, varying from slight discomfort to bloody vomiting, were among the symtoms. It is pointed out that if fluoride is the allergen or intoxicant by the tablet method of administration, the source is readily removed by discontinuance of the therapy. This cannot be readily accomplished when communal water supplies are the source."

Arthur Ford, Former New York City Water Commissioner, was dead set against Fluoridation. Now Fluoridation has been railroaded through New York City over the protests of thousands of it's citizens, who wanted only an opportunity to vote on the acceptance of this mass medication poison!

Since children under eight, the only benefactors of fluoride ingestion, make up less than 10% of the total population, limiting fluoride dosage to them would materially reduce the allergic side reactions for the whole population from 1 to 0.1%. The feasibility of tablet programs is shown by their operation in Switzerland, Germany and else-

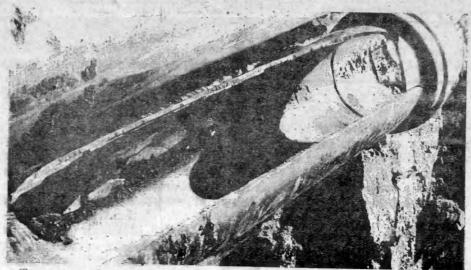
Stokinger & Woodward (36) give the water supply safety factor of fluoride as zero. The water supply safety factor of any substance is the highest number that can be safely used to multiply the concentration of that substance in water. Nesin (34) says that no substance should be introduced into any water supply if it has a safety factor lower than ten In Nesin's words (33): "Never in the history of water supply has a substance with so much unfavorable evidence been considered seriously for introduction into the potable water of communities. Regardless of the merits of fluoridation, sufficient evidence exists to exclude an indiscriminate vehicle as the public water supply for furthering a program designed to reduce the incidence of dental decay in children. The proposal becomes more appalling when it is realized that the proposed prophylaxis may be effected according to a more rational procedure which would avoid most of the hazards."

"SAFETY" OF FLUORIDATED WATER

We read in an editorial appearing in the Journal of the American Dental Association (37): "We do know that the use of drinking water containing as little as 1.2 to 3.0 parts per million fluorine will cause such developmental disturbances in bones as osteosclerosis, spondylosis and osteopetrosis, as well as goiter, and we cannot afford to run risk of producing such serious systemic disturbances in applying what is at present a doubtful procedure intended to prevent dental disfigurements among children. With regard to the safety margin in the fluorine content of drinking water, the reported amount of fluorine in the water cannot be taken as the criterion for the amount taken in the system, as in intensely hot climate much larger quantities of water would be imbibed and hence a much larger quantity of fluorine would be taken into the body."

Here is admission that harm occurs at fluoridation levels as well as recognition that total dosage depends on amount of water consumed as well as its fluoride concentration. Although adjustment of optimal levels for climate and season is possible, adjustment for individual differences in water consumption is not, when water supplies are

Broken Main Reveals 6,000 ppm Fluorides



This is a Photographer of a burst water main taken December 1, 1960, by Photographer Hal Roth, 1132 Kirkham St., San Francisco 22, Calif. In a letter accompanying the photo sent April 11 to Col. Braly, Orinda, Mr. Roth said in part: "The enclosed photo is one I took the morning I met you in the 2700 block on 34th Avenue in San Francisco, December 1, 1960. This is the section which caused the trouble, and had been pulled out by the repair crews.

Griffin-Hasson Laboratories

LABORATORY ANALYSIS

Chemists-Bacteriologists 648 EAST 21st STREET LOS ANGELES II, CALIFORNIA

Weter Pipe Residues 2-23-61 RECEIVED

ENGINEERS .

FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS

DATE 3-22-61 ORDER NO. 6610 REPORT NO. H 111

CONSULTING_RESEARCH

Madge taken from broken water line

Fluorides as Y

2,500 ppm

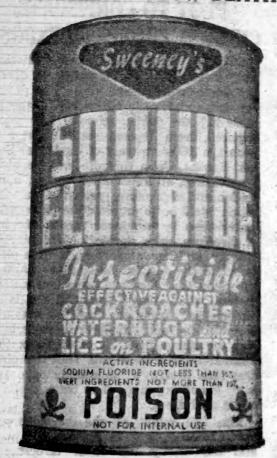
Residue soreped from places of tile

Fluorides as F

6,000 ppm

GRIFFIN-HASSON LABORATORIES

FLUORIDE - SLOW DEATH



Sodium fluoride is incorporated in many powders designed to kill cock-roaches, mice and rats. At one time it was used as a food preservative, but it is much too dangerous for this purpose. Many cases of poisoning of human beings by sodium fluoride have been recorded.

the vehicle. Nesin (33) (34) (38) gives evidence that human water consumption may vary between 1 and 20 quarts daily. The normal range for adults is thought to be 1½ to 8 quarts (39), with the comparable figures for children running from a few ounces to over 2 quarts (34) (40) (41). Obviously, consumers of large amounts of water are penalized under water fluoridation. Further the foolishness of regarding any fluoride concentration in water as optimal for all persons is evident. In this regard, Cox (42) asks a pertinent question: "A very important fact remains to be established, one now guessed through certain faulty assumptions: What is the optimum amount of fluorine, and I mean the true optimum, not an arbitrary one, for conferring caries resistant teeth to children of various ages." Cox may as well have said that such an optimal figure is nonexistent.

Studies purporting to prove the safety of artificial fluoridation necessarily have been pursued in naturally fluoridated areas, since artificial programs have not operated long enough to answer questions about chroniccumulative action. Exner (6) (35) (8), Waldbott (8) (32) and Rapp (26), among others, demonstrate differences between natural and artificial fluorides. The exact composition of fluoride, as it occurs naturally in water, is unknown. We do know that fluorides naturally are found in harder waters, associated with calcium, a known inhibitor of deleterious effects of fluoride ions. It seems likely, then that artificially fluoridated, softer waters will not affect humans in the same manner as harder, naturally fluoridated waters. Therefore, studies of effects of natural fluoride water probably can establish nothing reliable for artificially fluoridated water. Rapp (26) inquires: "What is the response of the body to fluoride that is not accompanied by the other mineral substances found in natural fluoride waters? Do these other substances limit or augment the effective activity of the fluoride even though they do not affect its concentration? When these questions have been answered . . . then only can we say that fluoride therapy is out of the experimental stage.'

The Report of the St. Louis Medical Society (43) assures us as follows: "There is no published record of any injury to the health

of any person drinking naturally fluoridated water with concentrations as high as 8 parts per million, nor of harmful effects at such lesser concentrations as occur naturally or are provided in fluoridation programs." Published information completely discredits this statement. The editorial quoted to begin this section refutes both implications. In addition, this discussion will include several instances of harm, not only at much less than 8 ppm but also at less than the 1ppm thought optimal for some localities.

Some consider the safety of fluoridation up to 8 ppm established by the Bartlett-Cameron study (44). Many seriously question this: Exner (6) (8) (35), Waldbott (8) (32) (45) (46), Klerer (47), Nesin (33), etc.

It is difficult to fathom the reasoning employed in picking Cameron (0.5 ppm F) as a "control" city for Bartlett (8 ppm F) if high rates of water consumption for Texas are considered. This is not a comparison between a fluoride-free and a high-fluoride city. The 1953 examination team was composed of entirely different people than the 1943 team. Fluoride levels were inconstant. A high incidence of symptoms of fluoride

poisoning was observed: increased bone density, coarse trabeculation of bone, hearing impairment, cataracts, abnormal WBC counts and sedimentation rates. "No published record of harm" resulted since all these findings were dismissed as "insignificant." Similarly termed "insignificant" were the 3½ times greater death rate in Bartlett and the higher incidence of periodontal lesions and missing teeth. Strangely, no comparisons were made between the findings in these cities and national averages for non-fluoride cities.

CASES OF HIGHER DEATH RATE

Also failing to demonstrate safety for fluoridation are the mortality statistic comparisons in the 32 paired cities (48) and the Illinois survey (49). In the case of the 32 cities, 5 more deaths per 100,000, observed in fluoride areas, was "insignificant." In the Illinois survey, 98 more deaths per 100.000 seemed "insignificant" to evaluators. Nesin (33) says the erratic nature of these surveys is such that a death rate of 600 per 100,000 is insignificant. We have already noted that studies of naturally fluoridated areas prove

- o - Please turn to page 4 - o -

THE COFFIN NAIL MORTICIANS

- You dig the hole and we'll do the rest -



YOUR GUARANTEE — Our old customers (who have tried our service) know from experience that we can be "trusted" to do exactly what we say we'll do.

Stallem, Crewchef & Associates

Our Slogan: "We bury you so gently, you never know you're dead."

Dear Friends:

Relax . . . don't allow yourself to come apart. Why worry yourself into the grave when we can do it for you "so gently, you never know you're dead"?

Confidentially, in order to "bury you gently," we first stir up a big rumpus (frequently over nothing more than counting noses on a Berlin Convoy). With everyones' attention thus directed we can put banana skins where we please in other parts of the world-sometimes right under the very noses of an unsuspecting American public. We do the job thoroughly and completely. With the victim's body we also bury his right of free speech . . . no more can he gripe about wages, hours or working conditions (we double cross unions, civil rights and "peace" groups which we have "used" to achieve our (and their) end. We strangle the individual's incentive and restrict his right to worship God—legally. Group Rates—Because we specialize in "group" burials, it permits us to operate for less. Pay-as-yougo Plan—with the customer helping to pay
in advance for his own funeral, it naturally
costs us less to do the job. (Political scoundrels and "do-gooders" promise our prospects "hand-outs" in exchange for regimentation and slavery to big government.) Into
the grave will go free schooling for all. (We
will no longer need to use "liberal" teachers
or school facilities to sell our services to
"underprivileged" youth.) Before we close
the grave we also dump in competitive low
prices (the result of free enterprise) and
what is left of a government of the people,
by the people and for the people.

-SABOTAGE

Please check the back of our enclosed business card. If it is not blank on the reverse side, it may be a phoney—being circulated by a mail order printing firm. May we suggest that you give no encouragement to these subversives by requesting more "Bury you gently" business cards or additional copies of this timely newsletter.

Yours to the bitter end, Crewchef

FLUORIDATION

-0-

Continued from page 3 -0-

nothing relative to artificially fluoridated places. Since mortality statistics rarely, if ever, list chronic fluorine intoxication as a disease entity, and since physicians generally know little of the symptomatology of fluoride poisoning, the value of mortality statistics in proving anything about it seems slight.

Little attention has been paid the 10 year study of Weaver (50), in Tyneside and Sunderland, England, where a higher death rate was found in the fluoridated (1.4 ppm) city for every year of the 10. Also disregarded are the high death rate in Grand Rapids (51) compared with non-fluoride Michigan cities and the 150% higher still-birth rate attending fluoridation of New Britain, Connecticut (52). The 400% jump in the thyroid cancer incidence following fluoridation of San Francisco has certainly not been stressed by proponents trying to establish the safety of fluoridation.

Ford (8) issued a statement as Water Commissioner for New York City in 1956: "The problem of managing the controls of dosage of fluoride chemical to obtain uniformity throughout a grid-work of more than 5000 miles of pipe and tunnels involving different sources and pressure gradients, as in the New York System, is formidable. None of those who have made statements to the contrary has ever had the experience nor do they possess the knowledge of what the exact result would be." Ford's accuracy is seen in the demonstrated lack of ability water departments to deliver water throughout cities with even nearly constant fluoride concentrations.

Those "in control" of the De Kalb County, Georgia (54), experiment remarked: "No constant concentration was observed for any extended period of time." In attempting maintenance of 0.7 ppm, actual concentrations observed were 0.1 to 1.0 ppm.

Spitz, Taylor & Harris (55), discussing lack of control of fluoride concentration, state: "unfortunately... (these cities)... are not unique in which fluoridation has been functioning on less than an adequate basis."

Erlenbach & Tracy (56), with regard to the New Britain experiment, write: "Due to conditions beyond control, there were . . . a total of 284 days in which no fluorides were fed into the system during the past three years." No wonder Kania (12), after 6 years of fluoridation in New Britain, declared: "The damage present in permanent and deciduous teeth of the child is in most cases impossible to remedy."

Feldman (57), after 4 years of fluoridation in Morristown, where the effort was to maintain 1.2 ppm, reported actual values taken at various points throughout the city as ranging from 0.0 to 0.41 ppm. Morristown discontinued fluoridation.

IMPOSSIBLE TO MAINTAIN PROPER DISTRIBUTION

No matter how easy maintenance of constant uniform fluoride concentration throughout cities is said to be, actual experience shows the fallacy of such belief.

Corrosion of fluoridating equipment has been reported, among other places, in Sche-

Common Sense ·

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.	
One Year\$1.00	1
Three Years 2.50	1
Lifetime25.00	1
One Year, First Class, Sealed 3.00	1
Two Years, First Class, Sealed 5.00)
Foreign & Canada, 10 months 1.00	1
In BULK, same issue or assorted	
25 copies — \$ 1.00	
100 copies — 3.00	

Common Sense *

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Christian Educational Assn. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office

500 copies - 10.00

When ordering copies of this issue, please order by No. 423.

nectady and Fulton, New York; San Francisco and Martinez, California; Sheridan, Wyoming, and Coeur d'Alene, Idaho (8).

Water supply men (8) have warned of fluoride sludge build-up in pipe and conduit linings with subsequent high concentration fall-out (drop-out) at points where sudden flow velocity changes occur. The Meadow-brook Soft Water Laundry, North Andover, Massachusetts (58), received the "benefit" of fluoride sludge in laundry tanks which, on analysis, had 300 to 2000 ppm F. Analysis of sludge in water mains in North Andover showed up to 36000 ppmF.

More recently, Concord, New Hampshire, discontinued fluoridation. An interdepartment communication (59) from the Water Pollution Commission, showed sludge analysis in Concord water mains to run between 1693 and 4491 ppm F—a safe condition by no stretch of the imagination.

(To be continued in Issue No. 424. The entire Bibliography will also be run in

the same issue).

Fluoridation Abroad

European and Commonwealth nations which followed the American lead have learned nothing, through official quarters promoting it, of the dramatic reversal in the U.S. of this incredible programme of compulsory dosing. In a statement made on 9th Feb., 1959. Mr. Arthur Fleming, then U.S. Secretary for Health, admitted that 'since 1953 the number of communities starting fluoridation programs has dropped each year . . Moreover the number of communities which discontinued fluoridation has steadily increased.' In 1955 some 500 cities had rejected or abandoned it; the number now stands at over 1,500. In CANADA, NEW ZEALAND and AUSTRALIA, as adverse evidence has filtered beneath the official curtain of propaganda, maintained by Press and radio, communities have voted out fluoridation. In SWEDEN the Swedish Administrative Court has declared fluoridation of water supplies to be illegal, In EIRE an Act giving dictatorial powers to the Government over local authorities to apply fluoridation has been challenged as repugnant to the Constitution. In FRANCE, although a Bill was introduced into the French Chamber in 1954, the Ministre de Sante Publique and the Institut Pasteur disapproved, while the final coup was given by Prof. Fabre, Dean of the Pharmacy of Paris, who gave a lecture on fluorine poisoning on the occasion of the French Dental Day in Paris in November, 1954.

Intelligence Bulletin, Cambridge, England.

"DO IT YOURSELF" REVERENDS

We were a little suspicious about all these Reverends marching on Washington until Congressman Ayres checked some costumesfor-hire firms in New York who admitted they were busy making clerical suits for weeks and that they could not keep up with the demand even though the rental price went up from \$10 to \$50. To what extremes these communists go!

Reading Material On Fluoridation

The American Fluoridation Experiment By F. B. Exner, M.D. and G. L. Waldbott, M.D. The Drama of Fluorine: Arch-Enemy of Mankind \$4.00 -By Leo Spira, M.D., Ph.D. Fluoridation: The Crime of the Century By J. A. Campbell Fluoridation Unmasked By Fanchon Batelle Say "No" to Poison-Fluorine in Your **Drinking Water** By Citizens Committee Against Fluoridation, La Crosse, Wisc. 50 for \$1.00

Order from—
Christian Educational Association
Union, New Jersey

PLOT TO CONFISCATE CHURCH PROPERTY EXPOSED

A group known as "Other Americans, Inc.," headed by Mrs. Madalyn E. Murray, the nondescript atheist whose suit provided the occasion for the outlawing of the Holy Bible in our public schools, has recently acquired, from former state Senator Carl Brown, a 160-acre tract of land near Stockton, Kansas. Upon this site will be erected a university, an information center, a radio station and a printing press, the purpose of which "shall be to promote the philosophy of materialism by whatever means the board of directors may decide." No doubt, Mrs. Murray and her supporters, in this plot to complete the de-Christianization of America, will deny that they are communists. Nevertheless what they cannot deny is that materialism forms the basis of communist doctrine. In fact, "dialectical materialism"; was the name given by Karl Marx to his Talmud-inspired manifesto. Thus it is obvious that Mrs. Murray's "philosophy of materialism" is nothing more than blatant Marxism or its equivalent.

The full extent of the danger posed to our Christian way of life by this woman and the anonymous cabal directing her actions can hardly be exaggerated. Emboldened by their assaults on the school system, this clique of atheists, has now set itself the task of totally obliterating the Christian churches. Seemingly certain of success, they openly proclaim their intention to bring a series of legal attacks against the tax exemptions granted to religious bodies. It does not require much foresight to predict the disastrous results which would occur if these maneuvers are successful. Once the exemptions are removed, the socialist bureaucrats would then be free to impose enormous assessments on the churches, thus opening the way for seizure of church property on the pretext of nonpayment of taxes. Make no mistake, this is the ultimate aim of this vile organization as well as an important step in the scheme to destroy our nation. It is of the utmost necessity that every effort be made to combat this danger.

"Common Sense" calls upon its Kansas readers not only to sound the alarm, but to take their place in the vanguard of the battle to remove this pestilence from the soil of their beloved state.

This is a struggle which lays bare the fundamental conflict so often obscured beneath the clouds of mere politics. For it must be borne in mind that the disorders let loose on the world during the course of the past two centuries do not have as their purpose the replacement of one economic or political system by another. Communism, liberalism, socialism, and the dark forces of international finance all have as their underlying and unifying purpose the ruination of Christianity and the mongrelization of the races.

It is not too late to win this fight. Recent events have served to awaken many previously complacent Americans, and the opportunity to rid our nation of the cancer of liberalism and Marxism has never been better. The patriots of Kansas can achieve an epic victory defeating the hellish aims of "Other Americans, Inc."

Infiltrate the Churches

"It is significant that the Communist Party, more than any other group, has been able to achieve successful united fronts with church groups on the most important issues of the day. This is not due to any compromise with religion as such, on our part. In fact, by going among the religious masses, we are for the first time able to bring our anti-religious ideas to them."

-Earl Browder, Communist Party leader for 16 years

READ AND PASS ON

COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole Truth and nothing but the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed \$1. Plain envelope, sealed \$3.

Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

Issue No. 424 (19th Year)

March 1, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

FLUORIDATION Part 2 **Documentation Thoroughly Discredits It** MENACE TO HEALTH AND NEUTRALIZER OF MINDS

By John R. Lilliendahl, Jr., D.D.S. Stamford, Connecticut

(Continued from Issue No. 423)

HARM TO HUMANS FROM FLUORIDATED WATER

McClure said (89): "The first specific symptom of fluorine injury to the child is the appearance of hypocalcified enamel known as mild mottled enamel." The AMA report gives mottling as "the most delicate criterion of harm" from fluorides and acknowledges that mottled teeth will inevitably result from water containing 1 ppm F (60). Dean (61) reported: "Teeth affected with mottled enamel . . . erupt showing a dull, chalky-white appearance which in many instances later take on a characteristic brown stain, the frequency of the stain increasing

In 1941, Schour & Smith (62) discoursed on experimental dental fluorosis as follows: "In view of the multiple effects of fluorides upon teeth development (pigmentation, calcification, formation, eruption and attrition), the term 'mottled enamel' is insufficient and should be replaced by 'dental fluorosis.' The latter indicates the etiologic factor and includes the dentin as well as the enamel." While enamel formation ceases at eruption, this is not so with dentin and pulp tissue, where effects of fluoride can continue to increase throughout the life of the tooth.

Dillon (63) has shown fluoride to cause ectopic calcific deposits in the pulp and degeneration of the periodontal fibers as well as fluorosis of enamel and dentin.

Even though dental fluorosis is the first sympton of fluoride poisoning usually observed, it is impossible to tell, by dental fluorosis alone, whether or not the children showing it will later develop the other, more serious effects of fluoride poisoning. These other symtoms are so varied and so often associated with other conditions that nothing is pathognomonic of fluoride poisoning, except dental fluorosis, until catastrophic damage has been done. Shortt (64) says that death, in advanced cases, comes as a result of intercurrent disease. While the fluoride poisoning weakens and debilitates those afflicted, in reality it only makes them more susceptible to other things and it is this superimposed condition that actually gets credit for death. This is precisely why fluorosis is only rarely diagnosed as a disease entity and also why we do not find "fluoride poisoning-chronic" listed among death causes in mortality statistics. The impracticability of bone removal for analysis in living subjects also tends to lessen the likelihood of diagnosis of chronic fluorine intoxication.

It has been thought, until recently, that chronic fluoride poisoning would always be necessarily accompanied by substantial accumulation of fluoride in the bones. The discovery of the build-up of fluoride in the soft tissues (26) (27) and the finding of those studying the action of fluorides as



enzyme inhibitors (26) (80) (88) are making us aware of the fact that this is not always true that severe fluoride poisoning may occur without heavy build-up in bone.

McKay (66) told the American Public Health Association in 1952: "Fluorosis, even to an extremely disfiguring degree, can be produced when the fluoride content is two parts per million or more." This might seem to imply that below 2 ppm no disfiguring fluorosis occurs. McKay's own work (65) disallows any such implication. In 1916, he, with Black, found 100% mottling at 1 ppm F, 18% at 0.2 ppm, 50% at 0.4 ppm and 80% at 0.0 ppm. Finding mottling where waters contain no fluoride emphasizes the need for consideration of sources other than water in figuring total dosage.

BAD FOR THE UNDERNOURISHED

Massler & Schour (67) show that malstrition exerts a severe influence on the degree of mottling resulting from low concentrations of fluorides.

Kemp, Murray & Wilson (68) observed that concentrations as low as 1 ppm F were associated with spinal deformations and damaging mottling. They also observed that poor nutrition accentuates the ill-effects of fluorides.

Boissevain (69), analyzing McKay's work, concludes: "Children less than five years old should drink water free from fluorine." McClure & Mitchell (70) found that 0.03% F. produces abnormal teeth in rats. Boissevain, discussing McClure & Mitchell's findings, says: "If the lesion in the rat teeth is

-PAY YOUR INCOME TAXES -KHRUSHCHEV NEEDS THE MONEY comparable with mottled teeth in the human . . . 2 ppm must be considered harmful to the general health." In the light of the knowledge of a 20 to 1 ratio of adult human water consumption, the lowness of this estimate is very thought-provoking, especially in view of the fact that fluoride can do adults no good whatever.

Kronfeld (71) writes. "Fluorine in low concentrations has a specific toxic effect upon the enamel-forming cells and also upon the calcification of the dentin. In cities in which the water supply has a fluorine content of from 0.6 to 0.9 part per 1,000,000, from 2.6 to 10.6 per cent of the children are affected." He indicates that mottling increases with increased fluorine content and admits that severe cases occur at low concentrations with "more susceptible" children.

One certain result of fluoridation, artificial or natural, is dental fluorosis. Newburg reports slightly more than 17% (72). Deatherage (72) found 31.8% of Geneva (1 ppm F), Illinois, children to have mottling. He found no simple relation between rate or degree of mottling and fluorine concentration of the water. Proponents have proclaimed that "no objectionable mottling" will occur under fluoridation, but who decided what is "objectionable"? No severe mottling has yet been reported in Newburg, but we have seen that the frequency of staining increases with age (61) (65) (66) (60). Those years have not yet passed.

The Smiths (73) consider water at 0.9 ppm F, or over, dangerous from a standpoint of mottling. They also discover no simple relation between fluorine content of water and fluorosis or dental decay. In Tucson (0.9 ppm F), Arizona, 37% of children had mild to moderate mottling. Indian children, drinking water at 1 ppm F, showed no less decay than children with much lower fluoride intakes, but their teeth were almost 100% mottled beyond repair. In studying the durability of mottled teeth at St. David, Arizona. 33% of 12-14 year old children were seen to have caries, but beyond 21 years of age very few were decay-free.

Fifty per cent (50%) of 24-26 year old people had false teeth because decay was so widespread and repairs so unsuccessful in fluorosed teeth. They felt that fluoride merely delays the time of appearance of decay, since they only rarely found fluorosed teeth of adults to be decay-free. Galagan (74) attributes the high mottling in Arizona to increased water consumption, which is in turn laid to the very high temperatures

In the foregoing, we have seen the occurrence of dental fluorosis of varying degree at all levels of fluoride occurrence in water, even those below the so-called optimal concentration. While dental fluorosis does not kill, it cannot be termed "harmless."

-o- Please turn to page 2 -o-

Fluoridation: Do We Want It? -0- Continued from page 1 -0-

SOME BAD EFFECTS OF FLUORIDATED

WATER
Reported symptoms of fluoride poisoning are condensed below from Exner (6) and

Waldbott (32):

1. Dental fluorosis, ectopic calcific deposits in pulp, periodontal disease.

2. Osteosclerosis, osteomalacia, exostoses, abnormal calcium deposits in and around joints and ligaments; together with severe neeve and muscle damage, which often produce disabling effects—including "pokerspine", which, however, may take as much as 40 years to develop. X-ray changes in poker back are severe.

3. Pain and stiffness in joints without x-ray changes.

4 Muscle pains, tenderness, weakness, shortness of breath, painful breathing.

5. Incoordination, altered reflexes, parethesias, hearing loss or diminution.

6. Nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, anorexia.7. Sterility, abortions, miscarriages, still-births.

8. Stunted growth, bow-legs.

 Anemia, prolonged bleeding time, abnormal WBC counts and sedimentation rates.

10. Impaired liver and kidney function, goiter, cachexia, inanition and premature aging.

11. Taylor's work at the University of Texas (76) shows shortening of life spans.

Lemmon (77), pediatrician, of Amarillo (3.9 ppm F), Texas, reported: "Some of the babies have more tendency to bowing of legs, even in the face of constant anti-rachitic therapy, thus supporting the theory that toxic fluorides interfere with bone and dental metabolism."

KNOWN CASES OF FLUORIDE POISONING

Waldbott (32) described 52 cases of chronic fluoride poisoning from drinking water at or about 1 ppm fluoride.

Linsman & McMurray (78) gave an account of a death of an army sergeant from osteosclerosis due to drinking water. His first 7 years were spent in Spur (1.2 ppm), Texas, where he developed severely mottled teeth. The next two years were in Post (5.7 ppm), Texas, and then he lived for 7 years in Lubbock, Texas (4.4 ppm), moving to Washington (then unfluoridated), D. C., at 16 years of age. At 18 he returned to Lubbock, where he entered the army. He died of fluoride osteosclerosis at 22 years. A proper diagnosis would never have been made if an extraordinary post-mortem examination had not been done.

Pandit, et al (79), report the same diseased condition as Shortt (64), finding some cases occurring at fluoride concentrations as low as 0.6 ppm. Affected children, apart from mottling, showed no signs of fluoride

poisoning. At about 25-30 years a gradual onset of symptoms began: tingling, pain and stiffness over the body, resulting limitation of mobility of spine and thorax. At 30-40 years of age, the final stages appeared: cachexia, emaciation, pressure symptoms on spinal cord, impotence, loss of sphincter control, mental impairment. Finally patients are bed-ridden with death coming from intercurrent disease. Important to note is that children slated for toxic manifestation show no signs of what is to come, except mottling.

FLUORIDE HARD ON HEART

Greenwood, et al (27), at Logan, Utah, studying effects of airborne fluorides, found fluoride deposits in the aorta. They noted: "As the degree of calcification of the aorta increased, there was a corresponding increase in the fluoride level. Fluorides are deposited along with calcium and phosphorus... the fluoride content of the aorta was higher than that of other soft tissues."

Ebert (80), studying metabolic pathways by which organs form embryologically, used sodium fluoride as an enzyme inhibitor. In low concentrations, it blocked, almost completely, the regions destined to form muscle, primarily affecting developing heart muscle. In high concentrations, it caused the entire embryo to disintegrate in a clear-cut pattern, starting with the heart-forming region. This causes us to remember that in the first 3 years of fluoridation, New Britain's (52) stillbirth rate jumped 150% while nearby unfluoridated Waterbury's rate remained unchanged.

Okushi (81) and Kono, et al (82), Japanese medical research men, produced severe myocardial damage in rats and white rabbits by feeding them 5-50 ppm F in foods. While these concentrations are greater than those recommended for fluoridation, the point is that in low concentrations, even less than 1 ppm, fluoride is cumulative and there may be damage as a result, damage that only controlled "in vivo" experiments will reveal.

FLUORIDE HARD ON KIDNEYS

Ramsyer (8) examined, at 520 days (equivalent to 42 years human age), 86 rats killed after living on drinking water at 1 ppm F continuously from birth. All of these animals had periodontal and questionable kidney lesions and all had more tooth decay than the controls. He concluded that fluorides at 1 ppm do not prevent tooth decay but that they do cause kidney and periodontal damage.

Rapaport (90), investigating the incidence of monogoloid births in Wisconsin, Illinois, and the Dakotas, found a definite relationship between the concentration of fluorine in the drinking waters and the frequency of mongolism, As fluoride concentrations were higher, incidence of mongoloid births rose proportionately and, further, with rising fluoride levels, the age of mothers producing

mongoloid children declined. These observations need no further comment.

Considering the mass of published evidence against fluoridation, it is strange to find astute medical men, like the composers of the St. Louis Medical Society Report, announcing that "There is no published record of any injury to the health of any person ... etc." It is disturbing to see continued insistence on the utilizing of mass treatment of populations through water supply fluoridation, when such mass treatment is neither necessary nor advisable. It is also disquieting to hear capable scientists called "incompetent" and "biased," merely because their findings and beliefs happen to conflict with proponent scientists. There unfortunately appears to be no climate of professioual opinion relative to fluoridation. Scientific findings and opinions cannot be dismissed by discrediting and personally directed slander,

CONSIDERATION OF "EVIDENCE" THAT FLUORIDATION WILL REDUCE DECAY BY 65-70%.

As proof of the efficacy of fluorides in decay reduction, proponents point to the "controlled" experiments at: Newburg-Kingston, Grand Rapids-Muskegon, Evanston-Oak Park (in the U.S.A.) and Brantford-Sarnia (in Canada).

In scientifically operated experiments, caluclated to determine the possible value of fluoridation, Sutton declares (83) the following basic conditions ought to be as nearly as possible satisfied:

1. Selected test (fluoride) and control (non-fluoride) cities must exhibit similarity in: size, climate, chemical composition of water supply, socio-economic status, basic (pre-test) decay rates and fluctuations therein.

2. Basic decay rates and fluctuations therein must be determined, for both test and control cities, prior to commencement of fluoridation in either.

3. A randomization procedure should be used to determine which city shall be test and which the control.

4. Decay rates should be taken in both test and control cities at regular times all throughout the test periods.

5. Groups of children for comparison should be of similar age, number, racial derivation—so as to prevent weighting of results (DMF rates).

6. The same examiners should conduct all examinations, examiners should be dentists, and they should use a standardized examination procedure.

7. Examiner bias should be eliminated by having examiners unaware of whether the children they are examining come from test or control areas.

8. Continuous residency for all children, test and control, should be ascertained.

9. Statistical adjustment procedures and devices should be standardized in all cases.

By these standards, our experiments are fiascos. In no case were basic decay rates determined for both cities before commencement of fluoridation in the test city. This meant that experimenters did not know whether the paired cities had similar basic decay rates until after experiments had commenced.

Fluctuations in basic decay rates were established prior to commencement of experiments in no instance. A randomization procedure was in no case utilized.

Water analyses were stated in no case beyond fluoride level determination. It was stated, in the Newburgh-Kingston case, that the waters for the two cities were similar, but here is how similar the 1952 U.S. Geological Survey shows them to be:

Newburgh (test), 35.0 ppm (calcium), 3.6 ppm (magnesium), 102.0 ppm (total hardness.

Kingston (control), 6.6 ppm (calcium), 0.9 ppm (magnesium), 20.0, ppm (total hardness).

Dissimilarities are here obvious. Newburgh fares much better in both calcium and magnesium, minerals essential for good tooth and bone formation.





INADEQUATE TESTING METHODS

In the Evanston-Oak Park test, initial basic decay-rates were found dissimilar, and here again the basic decay rate was not determined for the control city until after fluoridation had commenced in the test city. In the case of Grand Rapids-Muskegon, basic decay rate for Muskegon was not determined until fluoridation had commenced in Grand Rapids. Further invalidation is seen in the fluoridation of Muskegon, the control, midway in the experiment.

No provision to eliminate examiner bias was utilized in the tests. Examination methodology was inconstant. Data was improperly grouped. Fluctuations were disguised in control cities since usually only two DMF studies were done in control cities—one at the beginning and the other at the end of testing periods. The make-up of the examination teams was very inconstant. "Groups" for comparative purposes ranged in number from 1 to over 1800. Weighting could not help but result from the improper grouping of children age-wise. Continuous residence was often merely assumed, or disregarded altogether, and improper and inconstant analytical and statistical adjustment procedures were observed.

Feltman, Kerwin, London, and others (8) have all criticized the DMF yardstick used in these trial tests by examiners, saying that it is unreliable since dental examiners rarely agree on the DMF of a given child.

Paluev (84) gave a highly critical summation of fallacies he observed in the trial at Newburgh-Kingston and Grand Rapids-Muskegon. He said that delays in appearance of decay were recorded as decay reductions, the method of expressing DMF reduction by percentages is fallacious, and the method of averaging DMF reductions is deceiving.

Dillon (85), using the Public Health figures, shows the actual increase in the sound teeth at Newburg as a result of fluoridation was not 77.6%, as stated by the experimenters, but, rather, only 7.2%. He shows that the percentage DMF decrease falls rapidly as age advances, and says: "In omitting to compare the rate of deterioration of the dentition before and after fluoridation, Public Health Authorities have omitted to deal with perhaps the most important aspects of caries control."

Klerer (47) also criticizes these tests and concludes, as do Dillon, Paluev, Sutton, etc., that the manipulation of data by official Public Health evaluators is so flagrant as to make ridiculous the claim of an average 60-70% reduction of decay by fluoridation. He says that the most that can be proven by these tests is a slight delay in the time of

appearance of decay.

PUBLIC RESISTANCE TO FLUORIDA-TION GREATER NOW THAN EVER

That fluoridation is unpopular is shown by the many cities which have discarded it after trial periods. Referenda, where people are given a chance to accept or reject it beforehand, more often than not, result in rejection.

People can understand compulsory mass medication where communicable disease is involved, but they cannot see forced ingestion of any cumulatively poisonous material by 100% of people in order to benefit the less than 10% who are 8 years and under. They say fluoridation is a form of government medicine by edict-bureaucracy at its worst. Is it any wonder that they yell "rat poison," and worse, when they know that Public Health officials have made mistakes in the

FLUORIDATION—MAY IT PASS TOO

They remember when iodine was recommended for addition to water supplies to combat goiter. They also remember that it had to be discontinued, after trial, when it was seen that iodine made some goiters much worse. For years the Public Health condoned the use of di-ethyl stilbestrol, a synthetic female hormone used for fattening poultry and beef cattle, in spite of the fact that scientists warned of its cumulative build-

up and carcinogenic action in humans (52) Now, it has belatedly been banned. It is to be hoped that fluoridation, the pollution of po- sity of Texas. table waters with a cumulative poisonous material, more toxic than arsenic or lead, will suffer a similar fate. People would like the privilege of selecting "their own poisons,"

The unpopularity of fluoridation in scientific circles is not quite as readily apparent, possibly since this seems to be the "age of conformity", wherein even scientists dislike being called names because they disagree with commonly expressed views. At the 19th Eastern States Health Education Conference, New York City (86), one very scientific proponent, a sociologist, said opponents of fluoridation could be characterized largely as lower middle-class persons, disturbed over their rank in society. "They belong to the so-called radical-right that tends to support Fascist and Neo-Fascist movements and to oppose authority in general," he said. A second proponent, a psychiatrist, pictured opponents as: "Individuals who just oppose . . . the sort of person who would scratch a match across a 'No Smoking' sign." I include these last two remarks merely to demonstrate the sort of atmosphere engendered by the emotionalism and name-calling proponents. In the face of such "scientific reasoning", is it any wonder that scientific men opposing fluoridation, or having mental reservations with regard to it, are often reluctant to be classed among the "nit-wits"?

Some of the distinguished physicians, dentists and scientists who express criticism of fluoridation are:

Jonathan Forman, MD, former editor of the Ohio State Medical Journal.

A. Benagiano, Professor and Director, George Eastman High Institute of Odontology, Rome, Italy.

Geoffrey Dobbs, Ph.D, ARCS, Microbiologist, College of North Wales, Great Britain.

Phillip R. N. Sutton, D.D.Sc., Oral Medicine and Surgery, Dental School, University of Melbourne.

Charles Dillon, D.D.S., L.D.S., Inverness-Shire, Scotland.

T. Gordonoff, M.D., Berne, Switzerland. Simon Beisler, M.D., Chief of Urology, Roosevelt Hospital, N.Y.C.

Alfred Taylor, Ph.D., Biochemist, Univer-

Clive McCay, Ph.D., Professor of Nutrition, Cornell University.

F. B. Exner, M.D., F.A.C.R., Past President, King County Medical Society, Wash-

ington.

Reuben Feltman, D.D.S., Passaic General Hospital, Passaic, N.J.

Dr. Hugh Sinclair, Oxford University, Eng-

George L. Waldbott, M.D., Allergist, Detroit, Michigan.

Arthur C. Ford, D. Eng., President Board of Water Supply, City of New York.

The foregoing list of names is given not to impress readers with the number of scientists opposing fluoridation, but rather the quality of opponent scientists.

In summation of the facts apparent on consideration of material presented in this report we might say:

1. Fluorides are nonessential to humans

and they do not improve water.

2. The toxicity of fluorides is of higher order than arsenic or lead in all three respects: (1) Acute, (2) Allergic, and (3) Chronic-cumulative.

3. There is no such thing as a "safe level of fluoride" in water. Therefore, the "optimal" level is zero.

4. Due to cumulative action, harm results from fluorides at any level of intake.

5. Evidence purporting to demonstrate decay reduction by fluoride is unscientifically founded.

6. Fluoridation of potable public waters is mass-medication and is generally unpopular. THE SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM

Administration of fluorides to humans is without proven benefit in caries prophylaxis. In addition, we may be certain that some harm will accrue to at least a segment of the population under fluoridation of public drinking water. It, therefore, seems unwise to recommend fluoride use to anyone.

It must be recognized, however, that some individuals will, nonetheless, desire to be fluoridated. The need, then, is for a more

Please turn to page 4

To Whom It May Concerns

1, Oliver Kenneth Goff, was a member of the Communist Party and the Young Communist League, from May 2, 19.26, to October 9, 1939. During this period of time, I operated under the allas of John Keats and the number 18-8-2. My testimony before the Government is incorporated in Volume 9 of the Un-American Activities Report for the year 1939.

While a member of the Communist Party, I attended Communist underground training schools outside the City of New York; in the Bues Hall, and 113 East Wells Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. The East Wells Street School operated under the name of the Eugene Debs School. Here, under the lutoring of Eugene Dennis, M. Sparks, Morris Childs, Jack Kling and others, we were schooled in the art of revolutionary overthrow of the established Government.

We were trained on how to dismantle and assemble mimeograph machines, to use for propaganda purposes during the revolution; how to work on guide wires and fuel lines of airplanes so that they would either burst into flames or crash to the ground because of lack of control; how to work on ties and rails to wreck trains; and also the art of paisoning water supplies.

We discussed quite thoroughly the fluoridation of water supplies and how we were using it in Russia as a franquilizer in the prison camps. The leaders of our school felt that if it could be induced into the American water supply, if would bring-about a spirit of lethargy in the nation, where it would keep the general public docile during a steady encroachment of Communism. We also discussed the fact that keeping a store of deadly fluoride near the water reservoir would be advantageous during the time of the revolution, as it would give us apportunity to dump this poison into the water supply and either kill off the populace or threaten them with liquidation, so that they would surrender to obtain fresh woter.

STATE OF COLORADO COUNTY OF ARAPAHOE)

OLIVER KENNETH GOPF, being first duly sworn upon his oath, deposes and says that he has the above and foregoing instrument and knows the contents thereof, and that the same are true

of his own knowledge except as to those matters stated on information and belief and as to those he

and sworn to before me this

Fluoridation: Do We Want It?

-o- Continued from page 3 -o-

selected application of fluorides that would allow individuals desirous of the alleged benefits of fluoride to attain them while they, at the same time, do not interfere with those wishing to remain unfluoridated.

A simple solution, that would interfere with the rights and desires of no individual, is what Ohmart (87) has called "personal fluoridation", the administration of tablets of known dosage, to be swallowed as a pill or dissolved in a diluent of choice.

In 1946, Arnold stated: "It is easy and simple to get 1 ppm added fluorine into a child's diet by the use of standard fluorine tablets administered by the parents." If it was easy and simple then, it can be no less so now.

Nesin (38) has described various ways of providing fluoride intake for dental caries prevention in children. He feels the tablet method of administration best because:

1. Tablets allow for the greatest possible degree of dosage accuracy.

2. Tablets allow for the use of a vehicle of choice.

3. Tablets can be used with nearly equal facility in both urban and rural areas.

4. Tablets may be selectively applied so that only those who can benefit need partake.5. Tablets allow for easy discontinuance of

therapy by individuals evincing susceptibility.

6. Tablets provide a much higher degree of economy than water fluoridation. Comparative costs for New York City, as stated by Nesin (38), are \$110,000 per year for a tablet program as against over \$1,000,000 per year for water fluoridation chemicals alone, with the initial cost of equipment (\$445,000) and the yearly maintenance costs additional.

7. Tablets allow an individual to decide for himself whether or not he wishes to become fluoridated.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Arnold, F. A. Dental Caries and Fluorine, AAAS, 1954

New Haven Info Remarks, Director Public Health, Dec. 1954

3. Maynard, L. A. N. Y. State Jour. of Med. May 1, 1955

Phillips, P. H. Journ. Amer. Dietary Assoc.
 Feb. 1956

5. Weddle, D. A. & Muhler, J. C. Jour. Nutrition, Feb. 10, 1955

6. Exner, F. B. Affidavit to State of Washington, 1958

7. Maurer & Day, Jour. of Nutrition, Aug. 1957

8. Exner, Waldbott & Rorty, The American Fluoridation Experiment, Devin-Adair, 1957 9. Losse, F. L. Transactions of Amer. Acad. of Nutrition, 1952

 Neumann, H. H. Medical Progress & Dental Decay, N.Y. State Jour. Med Vol 51, 1957

11. La Vine, R. Fluoridation Farce. Highland Park News, Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 11, 1955 12. Kania, H. S. Annual Report, Municipal Record, New Britain, Conn. 1956

 Comroe, Collins & Crane. Internal Medicine in Dental Practice, Lea & Febiger, 1938
 Largent, E. J., & K. W. Amer. Journ. Pub. Health, Feb. 1955

15. Hodge, H. C. & Smith, F. A. Fluoridation, AAAS, 1954

Common Sense ·

Ollion, Hew Jeisey, O.J.A.
One Year\$1.00
Three Years 2.50
Lifetime25.00
One Year, First Class, Sealed 3.00
Two Years, First Class, Sealed 5.00
Foreign & Canada, 10 months 1.00
In BULK, same issue or assorted
25 copies — \$ 1.00
100 copies — 3.00
500 copies — 10.00

Common Sense *

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Christian Educational Assn. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083
*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office

16. Roholm, K. Fluorine Intoxication, Lewis, London, 1937

17. Gettler, A. C. & Ellerbrook, L., American Jour. Med. Sc., May, 1939

 Industrial & Engineering Chemistry, July, 1934

19. Kick, C. H. & Assoc. Ohio Agric. Sta. Bull. No. 558, 1935

20. Lawrenz, M. Jour. Nutrition, vol. 18, 1939; Jour Nutr. vol 22, 1941

21. McClure, F. J. Fluoride Domestic Water & Systemic Effects; Fluoride Content of Urine in Relation to Fluorine in Drinking Water. Pub. Health Rep. 59, Dec. 8, 1944

Caries Control Workshop, Univ. Michigan, Jour. Dent. Res. Vol 27

23. Hodge, H. C. Jour. Amer. Dent. Assoc. vol 52, March, 1956

24 Hodge, Smith, Steinberg & Gardiner, New Eng. Jour. Med. vol 58

25. Wallace-Durbin, P. Metabolism of Fluorine in the Rat, Using F18 as a Tracer, Jour. Dent, Res. Vol 33, Dec. 1954

26. Rapp, G. W. Pharmacology of Fluorides, The Bur, April, 1950

27. Greenwood, D. A. Effect of Atmospheric Fluorides on Man. Logan, Utah. As reported in (6) above.

28. Galloway, J. E. Fluoridation. Highland Park News, Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1958 29. Machle & Largent. Jour. Indust. Hyg. & Toxic. Vol. 25, 1943

30. Machle & Largent. Jour. Indust. Hyg. & Toxic. Vol 31, 1949; also AAAS, 1954

31. Feltman, R. Prenatal & Postnatal Ingestion of Fluorides, Dental Digest. Aug. 1956

32. Waldbott, G. L. Testimony presented to Florida State Board of Health, Aug. 20, 1955.

33. Nesin, B. C. A Water Supply Perspective of the Fluoridation Discussion. Jour. Main Water Util. Assoc. Mar. 1956

34. Nesin, B. C. An Approach to Water Supply Toxicology, Presented NEWWA, Sept. 20, 1955

35. Exner, F. B. Fluoridation. A Report Prepared for the City of New York, Dec. 1955 36. Stokinger, H. E. & Woodward, R. L. JAWWA, April, 1958

37. Editorial, Jour. Amer. Dent. Assoc. Oct. 1, 1944

38. Nesin, B. C. Various Means of Providing Fluoride Intake for Prevention of Dental Caries in Children, June 1,1955. Reprint.

39. Adolph, E. F. Physiol. Rev. Vol 13, 1933 40. Dietx, V. H. Jour. Dent for Children, 4th Q, 1954

41. Spock, B. Baby & Child Care, Pocket Books, Inc. N.Y. 1951

42. Shaw, J. H. Fluoridation as a Public Health Measure, AAAS, Wash. D.C. 1954 43. Report Water Fluor. Com., St. Louis Med. Soc. Excerpt, Jour. Am. Dent. Assoc. June, 1955

44. Zimmerman, Leone & Arnold, Jour. Am. Dent. Assoc. Mar. 1955

Leone, Shimkin, Arnold, Stevenson, Zimmerman, Geiser & Lieberman, Pub. Health Rep. Oct. 1954

Leone, Arnold, Zimmerman, Geiser & Lieberman, Chap., Shaw (42) AAAS, Wash. D. C. 1954

Leone, Arnold, Zimmerman, Geiser & Lieberman, Jour. ADA, Mar. 1955

Leone, Stevenson, Hilbish & Sosman. Amer. J. Roentgen, Nov. 1955

45. Dobbs, C. G. Bangor, Wales. Letter British Med. Jour., Feb. 12, 1955

46. Waldbott, G. L. Chronic Fluorine Intox. Fr. Drkg. Wtr., Int. Arch. Allergy, Vol 7,

1955 47. Klerer, M. C. Fluoridation Experiment, Contemporary Issues, Vol 7, Feb. 1956

48. Hagan, T. L. Pasternak & Scholz. Pub. Health Rep., May, 1954 49. Mortality in Fluoride and Non-Fluoride

Areas. Health Stat. Bull. Spec. Rel. No. 21, April, 1. 1952, Springfield, Ill.

50. Weaver, R. Fluorine & Dental Caries. Further Invest. Tyneside & Sunderland, Oct. 6. 1944

51. Grand Rapids Press, July 27, 1955; Grand Rapids Herald July 28, 1955
52. Wickenden, L. Our Daily Poison. Devin-

Adair, 1958

53. Taylor, Dr. Alfred, Radio Talk, April,

54 Chrietzberg, J. E. & Lewis, F. D. Jr., Georgia Dent. Jour. July, 1957

55. Spitz, Taylor & Harris. Am. Jour. Pub. Health Vol 48, 1958

56. Erlenbach & Tracy. New Britain Caries Fluorine Study II, Conn. Health Bull. Oct. 1957

57. Feltman, R. Jour. N.J. State Dent. Soc. Sept. 1954

58. Bogart, M. D. Personal Communication, 1958

59. Kinniburg, R. S. Water Pollution Com. N. H. Pipe Deposit Concord Main, 5/15/59 60. Medical-Dental ad hoc Report on Evaluation of Fluoridation, N.Y.C. Dec. 5, 1957 61. Dean, H. T. Jour. AMA, Oct. 1936

62. Schour, I. & Smith, M. C. Fluorine and Dental Health, AAAS, Wash., D.C. 1942 63. Dillon, C. Dental Digest, Sept. 1955

64. Shortt, McRobert, Barnard and Nayar, Indian Jour. Med. Res. Oct. 1937
65. McKay, F. S. & Black, G. V. Dental

Cosmos Vol 58, 1916 66. McKay. F. S. Pub. Health Rep. Vol 68,

Feb. 1953 67. Massler, M. & Schour, I. Jour. Amer.

Dent. Assoc. Feb. 1952 68. Kemp, Murray & Wilson, Lancet 243:2,

1942 69. Boissevain, C. H. Colorado Medicine,

April, 1933 70. McClure, F. J. & Mitchell. Jour. Biol.

Chem. 90:297, 1931 71. Kronfeld & Boyle. Histopath. of the

Teeth, Lea & Febiger, 1949
72. Ast, Smith, Wachs & Cantwell Jour.

Amer. Dent. Assoc. March 1956
73. Smith, M. C. House Hrgs. Invest. Use
Chem. in Food, Part 3, p. 1604, 1952

Smith, M. C. & H. V. Univ. Arizona Rep. W-3, 1943

Smith, H. V. Amer. Jour. Pub. Health, 25:434, 1935

Smith, M. C. & H. V. Observ. on Durability Mottled Teeth, Amer. J. Pub. Health, Sept. 1940

74. Galagan, D. J. Pub. Health Rep. Vol. 68, May, 1953

75. Deatherage, C. F. AAAS, 1942, p. 81
76. Taylor, A. Dental Digest, April, 1954
77. Lemmon, J. R. Texas State Med. Jour.

77. Lemmon, J. R. Texas State Med. Jour. Sept. 1934 78. Linsman, J. F. & McMurray, C. A. Radio-

logy, vol. 40, 1943 (Mispr. corr. vol. 41, 1953; Spur, Texas water chgd fr 12 to 1.2 ppm) 79. Pandit, Raghavachari, Rao & Krishnamurti, Indian Jour. Med. Res. Oct. 1940 80. Ebert, J. D. Scientific American, Mar. 1959 (also 1st issue Clinical Physiology) 81. Okushi, I. Acta. Med. Vol. 5. 1954 (English)

82 Kono, Okushi, Hirao, etc. Acta. Med. vol. 5, 1954 (English)

83. Sutton, P. R. N. Fluoridation, Errors & Omissions in Exptl Trials, Melbourne Univ. Press, 1959

84. Paluev, K. K. Fluoridation Unbelievable Blunder, (8) Appendix 3

85. Dillon, C. Dental Digest, Aug. 195686. Editorial, Columbia, Pub. by Knight of Columbus, New Haven, Ct. June, 1959

87. Ohmart, L. M. Jour. Amer. Dent. Assoc.Feb. 195888. Anon. Proceedings—Third Medical-Den-

tal Conference on Evaluation of Fluoridation,
Boonton, N. J.

89. McClure, F. J. in "Dental Caries and Fluorine" AAAS, 1946

90. Rapaport, I. "Mongolism and Fluoridated Drinking Water" Prevention, Jan. 1960, pp. 33-6

"THE CASE AGAINST FLUORIDATION" By Granville F. Knight, M.D.

A distinguished medical man weighs the evidence and casts an unimpeachably documented ballot against mass medication of our population through their drinking water.

Long Playing 33 rpm Record __ \$4.00

Order from-

Christian Educational Assn. Union, New Jersey



FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole Truth and nothing but the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,



SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed __ \$1. Plain envelope, sealed ____ \$3.

Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

FIVE CENTS

Issue No. 425 (19th Year) March 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Integration - Wedge For Revolution NEGRO MADE PAWN OF COMMUNISM

U. N. "PEACE" AGITATOR

Analysis has long been recognized as the basis of understanding. This particular analysis is made without the benefit of any gobbledegook or labored epigrams that would be fitting for a Harvard or Brandeis pseudo-intellectual professor. In fact, this analysis is so terse and in sufficiently simple language as to enable anyone of reason to easily understand what is behind integration.

Integration is the association of different groups so that they will merge one with the other. In every case where there has been integration, mongrelization has been the result. Hence, mongrelization is the ultimate and acknowledged aim of those who are for integration. Every country where there is integration is in turmoil. Every civilization that has been destroyed was first integrated; and history has a way of repeating itself.

In the South, Negroes and Whites have been living in harmony for many years—each with his own race. There are fewer mulattoes proportionately now than there were 60 years ago. Now we in America are having forced upon us the most diabolical scheme ever perpetrated against any segment of the human race-namely, forced integration by a law not of the people, but by a dictator at the point of rifles and bayonets. White people are no longer allowed to associate with those of their choice. If the policies now advocated by those in control are adopted, those people in the United States who want to keep a White race will have to go to a country where they have more intelligent leaders.

There are many groups who are advocating integration. Among the main ones are-

THE COMMUNISTS

-To take over and control America

The communists are not fools; they know it would be impossible to conquer America from the outside now. But with a mongrelized state torn asunder from within, there will be little resistance that cannot be easily overcome. They also know that a war would be useless destruction when they have a superb Trojan Horse (integration) already inside the United States, controlled by their co-workers, the Jews and Jew stooges in high government places. Ever since the Hoover Administration, communism has been gaining through its socio-communist policies in all three branches of our Government. Now, with the executive and judicial branches of our Government subjugating the legislative branch, the Trojan Horse is ready to disgorge for the final kill, with integration and mongrelization. To divide and conquer has always been the easiest way to win. 'America has never been more divided than it is now. With loss of control over property, loss of freedom of association, loss of the right to express initiative, the soul of America is being destroyed. To think of communism as practicing brotherly love is assinine. The communists preach integration to weaken us; but they do not practice what they preach.

Mongrelization of America is far more destructive than all of the Soviet Union's bombs. We need not fear her bombs, for she does not want a scorched America and she



Al Levenstein, United Nations delegate from South Africa, photographed while stirring up Negroes, March 7, 1960 in Montgomery, Alabama.

This Jew, a citizen of a foreign country, toured the South sowing discord and hate among our citizens. As the PROTO-COLS state, Jews will turn classes and races against each other so that confusion reigns while Marxists spring the trap, as they have done throughout the communist world.

has a fair chance of taking our country without firing a shot. This will be followed up with the slaughtering of the reds who betrayed America and the Christians who loved it-just as has been done in every country, including Cuba, that the communists have taken over.

Working with the communists in advocating integration are-

THE JEWS -To destroy the White Race and Christianity, and ultimately to rule

Communism is the brainchild of the Jew Marx and Engels. Although not all Jews are openly communist, they are the chief proponents of communism. They are the chief instigators of integration. They are the ones who led the movement to take God out of the schools and put the Negroes in. They

"Now Hear This"

Zionists Hear Civil Rights Talk

Harrison Goldin, former special assistant to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and roommate of James Meredith, first Negro to attend the University of Mississippi, will speak on "The Jew's Role in Civil Rights" at a meeting of the Bronx Zionist Region's David Marcus Group at 4 P.M. today at the American Jewish Congress, 59 E. 161st St., Bronx. -N.Y. SUNDAY NEWS, March 15, 1963 have always been the trouble makers in the world stirring up strife wherever they go, as shown by the Old Testament and world history. The Jews hate the Christian religion and all Christians. Every Zionist organization is for integration-of Christians. The purity of the White race, and of the Negro race should be preserved. If the White and Negro races integrate, the result will be a docile mongrelized race easy to control. To achieve their goal to rule the world, there is no moral code the Jews respect. Their aim is to keep others in turmoil and strife for their own ends, and they will stop at no means to attain those ends, the most effective of which are the-

MEDIA OF MASS COMMUNICATION

-To indoctrinate the stupid Goyim That the news media of the United States (radio, tv and the press) are owned or controlled by the Jews is a known fact. They will withhold all advertising where the mentioning of Jews, or any policy that they favor, is in other than the most commendable terms. The main theme is to glorify the Negro and deride the White Southerner, and to smear, as the lunatic right fringe, all who dare to defend the Constitution, Christianity and the America of our found-

THE POLITICIAN—To get votes

ing fathers.

Once an honored and dignified profession, politics has taken on an all-time low. For many present-day politicians, nothing is too low if it results in votes. Today to call one a politician is a near-insult. The reaction to the word "politician" is liar, grafter, janusface who will betray friends, family, morals, country and God if, by so doing, he will get votes. These people are found in the lowest to the very highest places in our Government. Those politicians who are for integration know there is a large block of voters who will fall for their unscrupulous tactics and who can be controlled by will. It is pathetic to note that our executive and judicial branches are now composed for the most part of politicians, instead of statesmen and jurists. That many in our legislative branch have succumbed to the other two branches is alarming. Politicians do not consider if a law is best for the country, but how many votes it will get them. The reason most labor leaders are for integration is that they are politicians first, and, acting like politicians, they represent their own self-interest, rather than speaking for most of their members.

THE BRAINWASHED DO-GOODERS -To go with the crowd and to promote self-interest

These people who are advocating integration are the ones whose behavior is controlled by their emotions and by suggestion. The Jews, being masters of suggestion and deceit, have them under control to such extent that many aid communism, which aims to destroy the God they worship. These do-gooders are for integration as it gives them a chance to indulge their desire to be important, which desire has been thwarted due to their inferiority. The socialists are

o Please turn to page 4 -o-

Martin Luther King Jr. MARXIST TOOL & RACE AGITATOR

Recently many people received a great shock when Time magazine came out with the picture of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. on the front cover as Time's selection for the honor of being "The Man of the Year."

Upon beholding the magnanimous spirit of the editors of **Time**, we began to think on some of the activities of Dr. King during the past year and some of the statements he made.

On February 5, 1964 Martin Luther King, Jr., speaking to a crowd of 5,000 persons at Drew University in Madison, New Jersey, said, "There is no communist influence in the civil rights movement." (Record, 2/6/64) To say the least, this is one of the greatest understatements of the year.

"BIRDS OF A FEATHER . .

There is an old adage to the effect that "birds of a feather flock together." This means of course that persons and other animate creatures on the earth naturally gravitate toward their own kind. Even the birds and the animals of the field prefer to have it this way, which, after all, is the Divine Plan. While this is true in the natural realm, it is also true that "birds of a feather flock together" in the spiritual or the ideological realm. Generally speaking, a Methodist prefers to go to a Methodist church, a Catholic to a Catholic church, a Jew to his synagogue, a communist to his Party Meetings, and so on.

LET US CONSIDER KING'S FRIENDS In the April 1 edition of COMMON

SENSE in 1960 the lead article was entitled MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.: MARXIST TOOL AND RACE AGITATOR. We quote briefly from it:

"Let's take a good look at King's record since he was picked as one to 'lead' the Negroes down the crimson path to a Soviet America. Over the Labor Day weekend (8/30/ to 9/2/57), Highlander Folk School, at Monteagle, Tenn., staged its 25th anniversary seminar on 'the . . . integration struggle.' Notorious communists, veteran communist fellow-travellers, and Negro leaders in all the recent major incidents attending integration efforts were present at the seminar . . . This school is actually a Communist Training School. The closing address at this seminar was made by Martin Luther King. Pictures taken at that time show him together with Abner Berry, Negro member of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and columnist for the Daily Worker. Pete Seeger, participant in the N.Y. State Youth Board of the C. P. (Daily Worker, 2/22/49) and long time C. P. member, entertained the delegates.

"King is president of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference and led the Montgomery Boycott and the March on Washington..."

The picture of King with known communists mentioned above has had wide circulation in the past few years and millions of Americans doubtless have seen it. Speaking at the Labor Day seminar of Highlander Folk School in 1957, Dr. King said: "I have long admired the noble purpose and creative work of this institution. For 25 years you have given the South some of its most responsible leaders in this great period of transition." The march on Washington referred to above was the one engineered by King 10/25/58. To be able to more fully understand the actions and associates of "The Man of the Year" let us take a brief look into some historical facts.

Commonwealth College was founded at Mena, Arkansas by Myles Horton in 1932. The records of the Circuit Court, Polk County, Mena, Arkansas, reflect that it was



Martin Luther King Jr.

found to be a communist school and on Jan. 30, 1941, was convicted in Criminal Court on charges of anarchy—failure to display the American flag and for displaying the hammer and sickle on the College campus. A total of \$2,500 in fines was assessed against the school, and the school being unable, or unwilling, to pay, its property was sold. After the College was declared "a communist school" and closed by the State of Arkansas, it moved to Tennessee where five persons applied for a charter of incorporation for a school to be known as HIGHLANDER FOLK SCHOOL.

"The Highlander Folk School at Monteagle, Tennessee, has been used for communist and communist front purposes for the past 25 years." —from testimony of Dr. J. B. Matthews, former Director of Research, Special Committee on Un-American Activities (Dies Committee) 1938-45—at Hearings before the Special Education Committee of the Arkansas Legislative Council, Dec. 16, 17, 18,

"The Tennessee Supreme Court ruled yesterday that Highlander, long a nest for leftwing activities and their promoters, has forfeited any right to a state charter because Highlander, though supposedly non-profit, was operated for the personal profit of its director, Myles Horton . . . The Tennessee Supreme Court also upheld the lower court's ruling that Highlander Folk School had been guilty of bootlegging . . ."

—Chattanooga News-Free Press, 4/6/61.

IN BUSINESS AGAIN

When the Supreme Court of the State of Tennessee ruled against Highlander Folk School, the school appealed to the United States Supreme Court, which Court refused the case. So Highlander moved over to Knoxville, Tennessee, changed its name, applied for and obtained another Charter from the State of Tennessee. We quote briefly from a folder put out under its new name:

"Under its new name and at a new address
... THE HIGHLANDER RESEARCH AND
EDUCATION CENTER, 1625 Riverside
Drive, Knoxville, Tennessee . . . the school
continues to practice its ideals . . . ideals for
which its predecessor, the Highlander Folk
School, was loved and hated and finally

Who Is Kidding Whom?

Attorney General Robert Kennedy stated before the Senate Commerce Committee that, according to FBI and Justice Dept. records he "had no evidence" that any of the top leaders of the Major Civil Rights groups were communist or communist controlled.

-New York Post, July 25, 1963

closed after 29 years as an integrated school in the South. The new Charter, granted by the State of Tennessee in 1961 . . ."

In March, 1963, the Internal Revenue Service of the U.S. Treasury Dept. granted tax-exemption to this restored arm of communism and made all contributions retroactively deductible from date of Highlander Center's incorporation, August, 1961.

But with a change in location, Highlander itself did not change. We quote again from the folder put out recently by Highlander: "In the summer of 1963, hate-inspired forces again tried to destroy Highlander and all it stands for. This time the attack was directed against an incompleted new conference center in the Smoky Mountains near Maryville, Tennessee . . . The camp was raided without search warrants, the camp directors and young work-campers were arrested and later convicted of disorderly conduct, contributing to the delinquency of minors, and such unwarranted charges . . . The halfconstructed buildings at the camp site were burned to the ground-again by persons

The law enforcement officers making that raid fill in the details the above leaves to the imagination. According to newspaper reports giving the officers' version of what they saw during the raid, as one said, "I have taken part in many such raids, but that one was the most revolting thing I ever witnessed. Drunken youths, both black and white, were all over the place engaging in promiscuous sexual acts. I never saw anything like it before, and I hope I never do again."

The lists of "SPONSORS—Fall 1963" as printed on folder referred to includes "Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Pres. Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, Georgia."

Communists planned long ago to bring about the "Black Revolution" now being pushed so vigorously. Commonwealth College and Highlander Folk School were founded for this purpose and now Highlander Center continues the work praised so highly by the "Man of the Year" in his speech at the 1957 Labor Day seminar at Highlander Folk School. In February, 1961, Martin Luther King's Southern Christian Leadership Conference and the Highlander Folk School joined forces "to train Negro leaders for the civil rights struggle." (N.Y. Times, 2/23/61).

The present Chairman of the Board of Directors at Highlander Center is Dr. B. R. Brazeal, Dean of Morehouse College, Atlanta, Georgia (M. L. King's alma mater). Other Highlander directors include Myles Horton, who, when, asked to join the Communist Party, replied: "I am doing you just as much good now as I would if I were a member of the Communist Party." (from testimony of a former Communist Party official, Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. hearings before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, March 18, 19, 20, 1954) and Rev. S. S. Seay, staff member of Southern Christian Leadership Conference (Martin Luther King, president). Also listed on the Board of Directors: Dr. Charles Gomillion, Dean Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala; Dr. John B. Thompson, Pastor Community Congregational Church, Berkeley, California, (who has a record of communist-front citations reaching back to the days of the famous Dies Committee).

A few of the Sponsors of Highlander Center: Roger Baldwin, who was quoted in the Harvard Class Book (1935), "I am for socialism, disarmament . . abolishing the state itself . . social ownership of property . . . communism is the goal"; A. Meiklejohn, Berkeley, Calif., whose "front" citations also go back to the "40s. On an 8/21/63 letter-head of the National Committee to Abolish

the House Committée on Un-American Activities, A. Meiklejohn is listed as "honorary chairman." This committee has been cited as a "new organization" set up in the summer of 1960 to "lead and direct the Communist Party's 'Operation Abolition' campaign." "Seven of the national leaders of this group have been identified as communists" (House Report 1278, Committee on Un-American 'Activities). Hilda Smith, FDR's "Specialist in Workers' Education of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration" is also a sponsor.

"Washington Merry-Go-Round" column 10/3/35, made this observation of Hilda Smith: "Sometimes she is called Harry Hopkins' 'professor of Communism.'" Rabbi Jacob Weinstein and Maxwell Geismar are sponsors. Geismar and Rabbi Weinstein, as well as Martin Luther King, signed an appeal put out by "The Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell." Sobell was a convicted Jewish spy.

JEWS DOMINATE CIVIL RIGHTS

According to the late Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, communism equates with Judaism. This is proven by the large number of Jewish communists brought to justice in many countries for their spying activities. And the Jewish power is the main force behind the great civil rights drive today. There has never been a Negro president of the NAACP. 'A Jew has always filled that office. The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People is positively a communist dominated organization. All the important officers in the NAACP we know of have been tied in with communism. A Zionist Jew, Arthur Spingarn, is president of the NAACP. He has contact with many Redfront organizations. From California to New York, King has met with many Zionist Jews working in the interest of their drive to force total integration of Whites and Negroes.

NEGROES EXPLOITED FOR RED AIMS

Communism's cynical view of the Negro's struggle for civil rights as nothing more than a strategem to expedite the world communist takeover is admitted in a recent issue of the DAILY WORKER. An article by Daily Worker editor James E. Jackson, which first appeared in the Communist Party's paper of August 25, 1963, is being circulated in the Moscow foreign-language journal, NEW TIMES of October 2, 1963.

"As basic victories are achieved against racist barriers," wrote Jackson, "the steel cogs of the Negro freedom movement mesh more and more with the gears of the historic class struggle of the working poor against the exploitation system and the power structure of capitalism itself." (Tocsin, 10/30/63)

STATESMAN OR TOOL?



CONGRESSMAN Adam Clayton Powell, Chairman Education & Labor Committee, Minister in the largest Baptist Church in the world (Abyssinian), three times married, income tax evader. Powell has a total of 66 communist front citations. U. S. News & World Report (Sept. 17, 1962) calls him a disgrace to the people of his district. He "feels" for the poor while operating his two boats, his Cadillac, Jaguar and Chrysler cars, and occupying his Mt. Vernon (N. Y.), Washington, D. C. and Puerto Rico homes.

According to Time (May 2, 1960) Powell claims he isn't a Negro but that he had a Cherokee Indian grandmother and that his other grandparents were White. Ben Davis, Negro communist official, endorsed Powell as foremost spokesman of the Negro; and Powell used these inflammatory words at an Englewood, N. J. rally: "The White man is seared, . . . we have America by the throat." (N.Y. Journal American, May 22, 1963)

In his latest attack against law and order in a White man's government, this dangerous demagogue joined the Rev. Milton Galamison, Malcolm X, Jesse Gray and Dick Gregory in picketing NYC schools March 16, 1964.

Perhaps Martin Luther King is so naive that he thinks he is using communism instead of communism using him. On October 4, 1963 a raid was made on the headquarters of a communist organization, the Southern Conference Educational Fund, in the State of Louisiana. Much damaging evidence was found, including some pertaining to Martin Luther King. The raid was carried out under the auspices of The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities, State of Louisiana. We wish to quote from some evidence seized in that raid which shows that King had been working with some men who had previously been identified in sworn

testimony as being members of the Communist Party. The first is a memo dated January 18, 1963, from Carl Braden to William H. Melish (both known communists) "in re Martin Luther King."

"Martin King has a bad habit of arriving late at meetings and assembly affairs such as the one we are planning in New York City on February 8. As soon as it becomes known that he has agreed to appear at our Annual Reception, there is going to be great pressure on him to forget about the affair. People like Ted Kheel, and the CORE group are very jealous of Martin's connections with a group like ours, and we must expect efforts to divert him. You have probably thought of all this, but I thought I should put my two cents in and send this with a copy to James Dombrowski." Signed, "Carl."

ENTER AUBREY WILLIAMS

Now let us look at a letter written on the Southern Farmer, Inc. stationery dated Feb. 26, 1960. It is signed with the initials A.W.W,. which stands for Aubrey W. Williams, identified in sworn testimony as a communist. The letter is about Martin Luther King, and it discusses, among other things, \$100,000 which disappeared from the Montgomery Improvement Association. The letter was written to James Dombrowski. "Dear Jim: I must beg to be excused from writing anything in the way of a statement of support of Martin Luther King in this income tax case. First, it would be 'carrying coals to Newcastle' . . . I think he has no one to blame but himself for the fact that there appears to be large discrepancies in the accounts of MIA. E. D. Nixon as you know resigned because of the looseness of the MIA and that meant King. Nixon isn't so sure there isn't a lot of truth in what they are charging about the disappearance of \$100, 000 of MIA money.

"So my advice is, we should keep out of it. . . . Sincerely yours, AWW."

It seems that King made it to New York all right to keep his speaking engagement for the communist meeting. In the evidence seized in the raid mentioned above was a cancelled check in amount of \$167.74 dated March 7, 1963, made out to Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. and endorsed by King. There was a typed notation on the check, "N. Y. Exp." The check was signed by Benjamin E. Smith and James A. Dombrowski, and was drawn on the account of Southern Conference Education Fund, Inc., payable at Whitney National Bank of New Orleans. The number of the check was 4153.

ARREST AND INDICTMENT OF THREE In the raid of SCEF headquarters three

men were arrested: James A. Dombrowski, executive director; Benjamin E. Smith, treasurer; and Bruce Waltzer, Smith's law partner. We quote now from The Councilor for February 6, 1964:

"The grand jury indicted SCEF leaders on charges of violation of Louisiana's 'Subversive Activities Law.' Dombrowski was indicted on two counts of failing to register as a subversive agent and one of failing to register as a member of a subversive organization

"Smith was indicted on three counts: two of failing to register and one of taking part in management. Named in the indictment as the two subversive organizations were SCEF and the National Lawyers Guild.

"Waltzer was indicted on one count of failing to register as a member of the National Lawyers Guild.

"The grand jury supported a position taken earlier by United States Senate probers, and by the Councilor staff: It held that SCEF was essentially the same organization as the old Southern Conference for Human Welfare. Under the old name the organization was cited by Congressional Committees as a communist front.

"The grand jury also recognized the National Lawyers Guild as a communist front.

"Assisting the Joint Legislative Committee to obtain evidence was the Caddo Parish

Reverend King and Friends at Communist Training School



PICTURED HERE (foreground) is Abner W. Berry, Central Committee of the Communist Party. On the first row are Rev. Martin Luther King (2nd from right) of the Montgomery Boycott, Anbrey Williams (3rd from right) president of the Southern Conference Education Fund Inc. and Myles

Horton (4th from right) the director of the Highlander Folk School.

These "four horsemen" of racial agitation have brought tension, disturbance, strife and violence in their advancement of the Communist doctrine of "racial nationalism."

-o- Please turn to page 4 -o-

Martin Luther King Jr.-Agitator Continued from page 3 -o-

(Shreveport) Sheriff's Department. Caddo Deputy Sheriff Homer Bryant testified at legislative hearings. State Police and New

Orleans police assisted in the raid on SCEF headquarters . . .

"The three defendants have appealed the Circuit Court decision to the United States Supreme Court."

SOME HIGHLANDER SUPPORTERS

The Highlander Folk School, which Martin Luther King, "Man of the Year," regarded so highly for its work in giving "to the South some of its most responsible leaders," as early as 1946 was reported in the communist People's World to have received a \$15,000 bequest from the Julius Rosenwald Fund for use in Highlander's rural education program (Tocsin, 5/8/62). In 1954 the Ford Foundation (which set up Fund for the Republic) gave \$240,000 to Southern Regional Council. Morris B. Abram, Atlanta attorney, was one of the group appointed to spend the money.

On January9, 1964, Morris Abram, who is President of the American Jewish Committee. urged President Johnson to establish an "Equality Corps" to advance civil rights in the United States. Abram was the first legal chief of the so-called Peace Corps. (N.Y. Times, 1/10/64). Morris Abram is the U.S. expert on the U. N. Subcommission to Eliminate Discrimination, and on January 13, 1964 Abram proposed an international treaty outlawing segregation and "Hate groups." (Hackensack Record, 1/14/64) On January 25, 1964, Morris Abram took his U. N. subcommission to Atlanta. Georgia. and observed Negro demonstrations. Signs were carried reading "Atlanta needs U. N. help," etc. Abram was delighted and said, "This is wonderful. This is exactly what we wanted to see." (N.Y. News, 1/26/64)

Morris Abram is a director of Field Foundation, Inc., which has sponsored workshops at the Highlander Folk School (Carolina Israelite, March-April, 1958). Other directors of the Field Foundation are Ralphe Bunche, and Adlai E. Stevenson (president).

1963 sponsors include Lloyd Garrison, who said "The Red menace is a myth and communism is a bogey-man to frighten children" (Chicago Tribune, 5/18/35); Clarence Pickett, and Justine W. Polier. The lastnamed, Justine Polier, is the daughter of the late Rabbi S. S. Wise and the wife of Shad (Isador) Polier, who has a front record going back many years. On May 4, 1960 Aubrey Williams wrote a long typewritten letter to Mrs. Polier (reproduced in the Joint Committee report referred to above), a goodly portion of which was devoted to the subject of Eleanor Roosevelt's withdrawal from SCEF. Williams wrote to Mrs. Polier: "I now come to you for some advice. It has to do with Mrs. Roosevelt. I do not know whether you know it or not, for she said she 'hoped that it would not be necessary to make a public announcement,' but she has withdrawn from any further connection with the SCEF . . . Her withdrawal has hit me right between the eyes . . . " SCEF must have been pretty rank if it was too much Eleanor, for she was on the Board of Directors of NAACP and besides that had connections with over 100 fronts in her own

Common Sense

Union, New Jersey, U.J.A.	
One Year\$1	.00
Three Years	2.50
Lifetime25	00.
One Year, First Class, Sealed 3	.00
Two Years, First Class, Sealed 5	.00
Foreign & Canada, 10 months 1	.00
In BULK, same issue or assorted	
25 copies — \$ 1.00	

100 copies — 3.00 500 copies — 10.00 **Common Sense** *

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Christian Educational Assn. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083
"Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office"

The old Southern Conference for Human Welfare (which became SCEF, Inc. without any change in office or personnel) was financed by the Robert Marshall Foundation, "one of the principal sources for the money with which to finance the Communist Party's fronts generally in recent years" (House Report 1311, 3/29/44). Robert's father, Louis Marshall, along with Julius Rosenwald and Jacob Schiff, founded the American Jewish Committee (Dilling Bulletin, Aug., Sept. 1958). Julius Rosenwald's son William is the present Chairman of the National Advisory Council, American Jewish Committee. Louis Marshall's son James is at present an Honorary Vice President of the same organization. On February 15, 1964 Morris Abram was chosen President of the American Jewish Committee (N.Y. News, 2/16/64).

Civil Rights agitation and Integration pressures were started long ago by communists as a part of their program to create revolution in America. That the Negro is being used as a tool of communism and that communism is a Zionist creation to establish their long planned Jewish-controlled slave state, none can deny who has honestly weighed available evidence.

BAYARD RUSTIN

Bayard Rustin, former member of the Young Communist League, was secretary to Martin Luther King, President of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference from 1956 to 1960.

Bayard Rustin, a former communist and deputy Director of the August 28, 1963 March on Washington, organized the 1958 pacifist drive and "would have been proud to have joined them in Red Square," Rustin spent 28 months in jail during World War II, for refusing to register for the draft. His police record includes a 1953 "conviction for sex (homosexual) perversion and a subsequent arrest for vagrancy and lewdness." Bayard Rustin has also been a member of two notorious Marxist Fronts: The American Friends Service Committee and The Fellowship of Reconciliation.

Bayard Rustin not only is one of eight "impartial observers," who attended the 16th National Convention of the Communist Party, USA., but also was identified as a member of the American Forum for Socialist Education, cited as a Communist Front by a Senate Internal Security Sub-Committee, December 19, 1957 (American Legion Firing Line magazine, July 15, 1958, p. 56.)

INTERMARRIAGE HIT BY JEWS

New York (AP) — Orthodox Jewish leaders warn that "one of the gravest threats to Jewish life is intermarriage between Jews and non-Jews."

The Rabbinical Court of America, an Orthodox body formed three years ago, called on all rabbinic groups yesterday to adopt strict regulations forbidding their members to perform such marriages.

-The Phoenix Gazette, Dec. 20, 1963

Reds train Negroes for Violence Target U.S.A.

Communist East Germany has had an American Negro agitation training center in the Saxony industrial city of Bantzen for several years. The center, masked as an "Institute for the Advancement of the Negro Race," was set up for the express purpose of "transforming the racial unrest in the U.S. into violence."

Intelligence reports that communists are training agitators who then return to their homes to "await infiltration into U.S. population centers." The trainees are brought to East Germany on "scholarships." They include Guineans, Ghanaians, Congolese, Liberians and Togolese, An estimated 12 U.S. Negroes are now at the center. Gerhard Eisler, one-time leading communist in the U.S. reportedly set up this Negro training center.

-THE STATE. Columbia, S. C. 7-24-63

Integration

-o- Continued from page 1

only embryo communists. Too often we hear of groups of leading business men going along the path of least resistance, moved by fear of losing their fortunes.

The leaders of the above groups know that integration will perpetuate hatred and strife, though some of their followers are entirely too naive to know it.

With mongrelization forced upon us, the White race will fade out as the light does at sunset. Today 10 percent of our population are Negroes, and they are gaining 38 percent faster than is the White race. Since most people in favor of integration are those with sinister, selfish, ulterior motives or who are naive, it behooves all patriotic Americans to expose those sinister forces behind it. Most people do not know the true drive behind integration. The truth must be made known.

Our leaders talked, and gave Pearl Harbor away. Now the same dupes are saying, "Stop testing and disarm," while the most designing enemy of all—communism—is being forced on us through integration. Will we ever again have leaders who are for America first? In the beginning the integrationist claimed that to follow Christ we must have integration—then it was God—then brotherly love—later, the moral aspect: now it is to give the Negro dignity. Evidently nothing will satisfy the communists, Jews, politicians, do-gooders until the White Christian is destroyed.

The communists and Jews know that if close association of the races can be forced, intermarriage will result. The next demand will be to strike down the laws against intermarriage and remove immigration laws to let in hordes of savage Asiatics, Africans and more Jews. Is the White man to be denied all rights?

THIS IS "BROTHERHOOD"?

For Jews to pose as wanting fair play is foolish, when we consider how they manipulated their American and British stooges in ousting the Arabs from their homeland. Negroes are killing, raping, and driving the Whites out of Africa—with the approval and, in many cases, the armed forces of the United Nations, financed by the United States taxpayer.

We had a referendum on prohibition to see if it was wanted. Why can't we have a referendum on integration to see if the people want to destroy America?

As Abraham Lincoln said on August 14, 1862 about the Negroes:

"It is better for us both, therefore, to be separated."

- Read and Be Informed -

COLOR, COMMUNISM & COMON SENSE By Manning Johnson \$1.00

\$1.00

35€

COMMUNISM and the NAACP
Two booklets

REDS PROMOTE RACIAL WAR
By Kenneth Goff \$1.00

RACE & REASON (A Yankee View)
By Carleton Putnam \$2.00

FORCED SCHOOL INTEGRATION
IN THE UNITED STATES
By Marvin Brooks Norfleet \$3.50

RALPH J. BUNCHE—His Record By Marilyn R. Allen

LET US UNDERSTAND THE NEGRO

By Paul Clark 15¢

CIVIL RIGHTS REVOLUTION
By Aldrich Blake \$1.00

Order from—
Christian Educational Assn.
Union, New Jersey



"The Truth, the whole Truth and nothing but the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,

Could A Chile

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed __ \$1. Plain envelope, sealed __ \$3. Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

FIVE CENTS 19

Issue No. 426 (19th Year)

April 1, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Civil Rights Bill - UNMASKED WHAT ARE YOU DOING TO KNOCK IT OUT?

S. S. United States

In 1789, Our Forefathers banded together thirteen colonies and set out to build a SHIP—a SHIP OF STATE. This ship was to sail over the land and sea waves of the newly discovered America as a FREEDOM SHIP for its people who had come here to exercise their religious freedom.

In order to build this Freedom Ship, a shipyard was needed, which at that time was occupied by the Redcoats.

An army was needed to clear this land, hence the American militiamen were called on, and were organized into what was known as The Minutemen, which grew larger into an Army led by General George Washington.

After many battles on land and sea and at the cost of many lives, the land for the shipyard was cleared and the keel for the new ship was laid. The ship was to be named the S. S. UNITED STATES and the keel was named the CONSTITUTION.

Elected Captain of this proud ship was the leader of the American Revolution, George Washington. Next to be elected were the Senate and Congress, who as representatives of the people would be the officers aboard this ship and be responsible for her safety.

Leaders of other branches of government were elected, but down in the hold of this mighty ship were the people, who were riding on the Constitutional keel and formed a powerful engine, which would be the driving force, keeping her on a straight true course to freedom.

The S. S. UNITED STATES was launched July 4, 1776 and sailed with pride for many years, but the people grew careless and allowed the outside of her hull to become coated with foreign barnacles and boring from the inside by red termites. Guns were mounted on her decks and rifles handed the people. In 1917 she ran aground on the beaches of a foreign country involved in a bloody war.

After much money was spent and many lives were lost, this great ship pulled off the foreign beach and floundered back to her shores, carrying more foreign barnacles and red termites.

Twenty years of sabotage again sent this SHIP OF STATE into a second world war on a foreign land and after suffering the cost of many more lives and much money she again returned to her shores, riddled with foreign infiltration and listing dangerously.

Today the good ship S. S. United States is going down, unless you, her passengers, come out of the hold and start fighting to keep her afloat. You elected these officers to run this ship. They are waiting for you to tell them what course to take. ACT NOW!

The red termites are at work—night and day—trying to put the finishing touches on this once proud ship. The tool they are using to send her to a slimy communist sea bottom is a VICIOUS BILL now on the Senate Deck—THE "SO-CALLED" CIVIL RIGHTS BILL.

S. O. S.



Civil Rights Bill - Unmasked

By Seth H. Thornton, Editor

Armed Forces Roll Call Newsletter
P. O. Box 184,
Mt. Rainier, Maryland

National Emergency Alert

This EMERGENCY ALERT is issued for the purpose of alerting the American public, regardless of race, to the imminent and dangerous threats to our few remaining constitutional rights, freedoms and liberties posed by the so-called Civil Rights Bill now awaiting action in the U. S. Senate.

Dissenting members of the House Judiciary Committee have reported that "IN TRUTH AND IN FACT, the bill under the cloak of protecting the civil rights of certain minorities, will DESTROY civil rights of ALL citizens of the United States who fall within its scope, and that Congress would abnegate its duty to consider and protect All of the Nation's citizens."

It is impossible for the average citizen to realize how seriously this proposed unconstitutional legislation will adversely affect his life and the future of these United States until he has read "Unmasking the Civil Rights Bill," issued by Fundamental American Freedoms, Inc., Suite 520, 301 First St., N. E., Washington, D. C., and "Civil Rights

and Federal Powers," issued by Virginia Commission on Constitutional Government, Travelers Building, Richmond, Virginia, both of which are free upon request. It is to your interest to immediately secure a copy.

We are not opposed to any **LEGITIMATE**: constitutional rights for the Negro race but are definitely, violently and uncompromisingly opposed to any unconstitutional **SPECIAL** rights for them or any other race or religion.

The rights proposed in this Civil Rights Bill are not legitimate or constitutional rights for any person—black, white or intermediate—but simply SPECIAL PRIVILEGE for a minority, DENIAL of constitutional rights of a majority, and unheard of DICTATORIAL POWERS for the Federal Government over ALL the people.

The only governments in the world today having such power and control over the lives of their people, as is called for in this Civil Rights Bill, are communist governments, such as the Soviet Union and its satellites. Is this the type of government the Founders of our Nation had in mind for us?

Americans are a patient and long-suffering people. For more than thirty years we have been brain-washed, punched, kicked, pushed and led by our so-called "leaders" slowly but surely down the road to Socialism, Wel-

o- Please turn to page 2 -o-

fare-Statism, One-Worldism and Communism. Now, of all things, we are being told that we must have One-Racism, regardless of our Constitution.

We have suffered through the debauchery of our currency; the corruption of our officials, high and low; the sell-out and surrender of our sovereignty and our Army, Navy and Air Force through treasonable and traitorous acts of officials in our Government; the humiliation of seeing our Flag desecrated in foreign lands and innocent citizens imprisoned and murdered in cold blood; our fliers shot down and ransom paid for their release; members of our Armed Forces taken prisoners, and murdered in cold blood, and others still prisoners and slaves to this day; property of citizens and the United States stolen, confiscated and destroyed without compensation; and ,finally, the Monroe Doctrine scrapped and foreign enemy troops stationed within 90 miles of our shores in appeasement of the most murderous, tyrannical, lying traitor that has ever trod the face of the earth.

What has this to do with the Civil Rights Bill? Everything. It points up to the fact that this deathly sickness and erosion of principles within our Government has spread like a cancerous growth until it has now infected our whole Nation. The Executive and Judicial Branches of our Government, through unconstitutional actions, have attempted to appease the Negro race and we now have the Legislative Branch attempting the same thing through this unconstitutional Civil Rights Bill. Among the 130 members of the House of Representatives who had the GUTS and integrity to remain true to their oaths to uphold and defend the Constitution and refused to sell their vote and our birthright for a mess of pottage, Representative Louis C. Wyman, New Hampshire, had this to say, as extracted from his speech reported in the Congressional Record, Feb. 10, 1964:

"For what it is worth I give this opinion as a graduate of the Harvard Law School, Attorney General of one of the States for nearly a decade, and twice chairman of the American Bar Association's Standing Committee on Jurisprudence and Law Reform for the country.

"This legislation makes a mockery of the Constitution. To yield to pressure for an unconstitutional law because of sympathy for social injustice is to say that the end justifies the means

"I came here to uphold the Constitution, not to destroy it. To uphold it, I am compelled to vote against this bill

"It means finally that there is no power in this Congress to legislate as is here proposed in regard to private lives, private business and individual activity within and among the several States having nothing to do with interstate commerce and not constituting State action.

"And it is the sheerest hypocrisy to contend that by so defining such private conduct it becomes constitutionally amenable to Federal law when the power to enact the law was never given to the Federal Government in the Constitution, It is hypocrisy compounded by fraud upon the people to ignore these basic truths because some members believe there are more votes for their redection to be found in perpetrating the fraud than in protecting the constitutional rights of the people—all the people, both white and colored, Protestant, Catholic, Jewish and disbeliever.

"There are still many private rights in America that under our Constitution are beyond the power of Government to regulate, and one of these is the right to pick and choose one's associates, one's friends and one's customers in private business

"It is way past time here when some pretty plain English was spoken—on the - ONE OF MANY FIGHTERS -



Senator Richard B. Russell (D-Ga.)

Sen. Russell and many other Democrats and Republicans, North and South, know that this so-called "Civil Rights" Bill is a vicious Bill, designed to ruin our Nation, and are fighting hard to defeat it. They need your help. Let them hear your voice loud and clear.

record and not just in the cloakrooms—so that we may get hold of ourselves and not go off the deep end with this legislation. It is common knowledge that if a secret ballot could be taken on this bill in its present form IT WOULD NOT GET 50 VOTES.

"If we do not stand up and be counted in this chamber for what we know is legally required by the Constitution of the United States of America, then what are we preserving? Do we have majority rule in this land or don't we?

A substantial proportion of the Members of this House are lawyers, sworn to uphold the Constitution as lawyers, and sworn again as Members. This is our oath, this is our duty, this is our responsibility "

Since the above words were spoken by Representative Wyman, 290 members of the House of Representatives deliberately violated their oaths of office by voting for this unconstitutional legislation.

These same Representatives were no doubt aware of the fact when they voted for this legislation that right in our Nation's capital city of Washington, white women and girls have been, and are being, attacked, raped, and beaten unmercifully in broad daylight in churches, offices, stores and homes. If this vicious Civil Rights Bill should pass, what can we expect next?

We have seen our Constitution slowly destroyed through the "NEW DEAL," the "FAIR DEAL," the "SURRENDER DEAL," and the "NEW FRONTIER DEAL." Now that we are supposed to have been sufficiently brain-washed and inured to stomach anything, we are being handed, through this so-called Civil Rights Bill, the "ROTTEN DEAL."

For the information of the Negro-Communist-appeasing members of the Executive, Judicial and Legislative branches of our government, and their aiders and abettors, the white people of this nation feel that it is time we received a "SQUARE DEAL," as guaranteed to us under the provisions of the greatest document ever devised by human minds and hands—THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

After reading thirty pages of fine print in the Congressional Record of July 29, 1963, which outlines the subversive character and communist front affiliations of many leaders of the NAACP, we are firmly convinced that this legislation, which they are attempting to push through Congress by intimidation, is nothing but a Communist calculated plan of enforced race-mixing to divide, subvert and mongrelize this nation to the point where it will be a push-over for the Communists.

There appears to be only one chance left to defeat this unconstitutional legislation and save our nation from another Civil War—a Civil War that this time will be fought between white and black races.

This one last chance lies within the United States Senate where 100 Senators are bound by their oaths to support and defend the Constitution of the United States. Since this Civil Rights Bill is clearly unconstitutional, these 100 Senators cannot remain true to their oaths and vote for this legislation.

It is up to those of us who cherish our Constitution to let these 100 Senators know that we expect them to live up to their oaths. To that end we offer the following suggestions:

(1) To members of the Armed Forces and their families who have had a foretaste of this bill through that infamous "Gesell Report" (See Roll Call Newsletter, Oct. 29, 1963—copy on request) that is being rammed down your throats, we say get busy today and write, phone or telegraph both of your Senators and let them know in no uncertain words what you think of this bill.

(2) To National and State Commanders of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars and the Disabled American Veterans, we say go all out to have all Post Commanders call special meetings of their membership and urge each individual to protest this legislation to both of his Senators.

(3) To patriotic, civic, fraternal, religious and other veteran organizations we say to hold mass protest meetings against this legislation and urge everyone to swamp their Senators with letters, telegrams and phone calls.

Civil Rights

—is nothing but a dishonorable political racket.

We are ashamed of the members of both parties who are trying to jam this so-called "Civil Rights" Bill down our throat.

This can only harm citizens who are helpless pawns in this despicable political power play.

Why do we send them to Washington?

To protect our freedom and our property as prescribed in the Constitution.

The Constitution which all office holders swear on the Bible to support, expressly prohibits Congress from passing this law.

THE LANGUAGE IS CLEAR

ARTICLE 9

The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

ARTICLE 10

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

In the United States are we going to tear up our Constitution? Are we going to let the federal government run our lives from cradle to grave?

The hour is late as the black despair of communism envelops so much of the world.

Isn't constitutional law and personal freedom worth saving in America—the last bastion of Christiandom?

"God Give Us Men!

A TIME LIKE THIS DEMANDS STRONG MINDS, STOUT HEARTS, TRUE FAITH AND READY HANDS;

MEN WHOM THE LUST OF OFFICE DOES NOT KILLS

MEN WHOM THE SPOILS OF OFFICE CANNOT BUY:

MEN WHO EXPRESS OPINIONS AND A WILL:

MEN WHO HAVE HONOR; MEN WHO WILL NOT LIE!"

Anti-American Civil Rights Bill

ONLY YOU AS AN AMERICAN CITIZEN CAN STOP THIS VICIOUS BILL FROM PASSING

The CIVIL RIGHTS BILL is NOT in the interest of the AMERICAN PEOPLE . . It is NOT in the interest of The NEGROES ... Nor The WHITES!

"Civil Rights" is only the coverup for a giant instrument of FEDERAL CONTROL . . . Passed by this Congress, it will set up broad and extended powers of FEDERAL ACTION and other FEDERAL FORCES unconstitutional in concept, design, and pur-

Now, MR. AMERICAN, read the following by Mr. John C. Satterfield, Past President of the American Bar Association, who tells frankly about your future IF YOU PERMIT your Senators and Congressmen to enact this CIVIL RIGHTS BILL INTO LAW!

. EXTREME PROPOSALS TIGHTENED INTO EXTREME COMPROMISE

Supporters of the pending CIVIL RIGHTS BILL call it a "compromise." But those who have been following the progress of the debate report that the latest version can hardly be called moderate. The truth is, two or three wildly extreme proposals have been tightened into one extreme compromise.

No matter what minor adjustments have been made, the typical American citizen WILL FIND THAT IT IS HIS FREEDOM WHICH HAS BEEN COMPROMISED. Some vague passages have been more clearly defined. But the bill still provides for a sweeping extension of Federal power into new areas. And the penalties are harsher.

IF A MAN BELONGS TO A UNION, for instance, he'll find that his seniority rights take second place to the whim of a Federal commission. A union member may be laid off or fired and a non-union member hired in his place if a Federal agent decides that his employer has been discriminating.

A HOME OWNER WILL DISCOVER that he can no longer choose the buyer or tenant for his house. Federal personnel will make the decision whether or not a prospect is acceptable. Federal personnel will also have the authority to withhold or apply the stamp of approval on architects, realtors, or lawyers involved in the transaction.

A BANK DEPOSITOR may suddenly find out that his savings no longer have the guarantee of Federal insurance. A Federal agency can decide that the bank has diseriminated against another customer, and order FDIC insurance withdrawn.

A SODA FOUNTAIN OPERATOR, for the first time, will have a requirement to serve all customers, even if it is bad for his business. The civil rights bill would make it impossible for him to ask the police to protect WORKERS AND THEIR BOSSES. It means his property in the event it appears that a that Federal control will move into such riot or disturbance may break out over racial problems. For, since the bill construes such protection as a "state action" and thus prohibited by the Fourteenth Amendment, the State, itself, is prohibited from interfering (abetting).

A FILE CLERK or A STENOGRAPHER would soon realize that ability or neatness may no longer be the crucial qualifications in getting a job. Two girls of equal ability would first have to meet the test of race and religion. A person of one race could not be hired where "too many" people of that particular race were already employed. A person of one religion could not be considered where there were "too many" of that faith already at work.

fact, THE STRANGEST THING ABOUT THE BILL is that it requires a reemphasis on America's dwindling race con-HOUSINGS FEDERAL AGENCIES ARE EXPLICITLY EMPOWERED to demand - HE DID HIS DUTY -



Senator Joseph R. McCarthy

"A Senator who is aware of treason but who refuses to expose the dangerous, unpleasant facts for fear that he will be politically scarred and bloodied if he does is acting guiltier of greater treason than the traitors themselves. Every Senator has the duty to use the means provided by the Constitution to protect the people who have entrusted him with the task of manning the watchtowers of this nation."

-Senator Joseph R. McCarthy

racial and religious records from business and unions. Elaborate racial bookkeeping set-ups can be required, under heavy Federal penalties. FEDERAL AGENTS ARE GIVEN THE POWER TO ENTER any industrial or union property, seize records, question employees and members, and investigate any "matter as may be appropriate," to quote the words of the bill.

In short, there are two regions of NEW FEDERAL POWER opened up, in the name of protecting the civil rights of everyone. The first one is the power to TERMINATE FEDERAL GRANTS, which total multiple billions of dollars each year, and hold a life and death power over the financial stability of whole cities and regions. This vast authority would be turned over to Federal agencies without laying down any of the traditional protections of due process of law, rules for receiving evidence, or holding proper hearings. Under this bill, A FEDERAL AGENT HAS ONLY TO MAKE "AN EXPRESS FINDING." In this, he would be guided by his own whim, prejudice or caprice. The "judicial review" provided will be of little

The other extraordinary power is the close regulation of employment, promotion and firing. FEDERAL BUREAUCRACY WILL CONTROL THE BASIC DECISIONS OF sensitive areas as the TEACHING FACUL-TIES OF SCHOOLS and COLEGES, public and private, and the writing staffs of NEWS-PAPERS and MAGAZINES.

MANY CITIZENS HAVE NEVER REAL-IZED that the scope of the CIVIL RIGHTS BILL WAS SO IMMODERATE.

CIVIL RIGHTS IN THE LIVING ROOM

The American homeowner feels secure in his living room. His home is his castle. And

Hot Line To Washington

You can make your voice heard by your two U. S. Senators in 15 words or less through a new Western Union rate for only 85¢.

The message must be an expression of personal opinion of an issue of general, national or regional interest.

the U. S. Constitution protects him from unreasonable search and seizure. But IF the pending CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION is passed, the homeowner will no longer be free to use and dispose of his property as in the past whenever his home has been financed in the usual manner.

THERE WILL BE A FEDERAL AGENT AT THE DOOR TO TELL HIM WHAT TO

Many homeowners assume that the CIVIL RIGHTS BILL has nothing to do with them. They assume the proposed legislation has something to do with voting rights or education. They think that because they do not operate a large corporation in interstate commerce they will escape FEDERAL REGULATION.

That isn't so. The CIVIL RIGHTS BILL grants power under which may be required FEDERAL APPROVAL of the deal when the homeowner goes to sell. Or to rent even so much as one room. At the same time, the prospective homebuyer or renter must pass FEDERAL INSPECTION before he can accept the owner's offer.

If, in the opinion of a FEDERAL INSPEC-TOR, the homeowner's acceptance or rejection has the effect of discriminating on grounds of race or national origin-intentionally or unintentionally—then the deal can be stopped. If a white man and a Negro man with the same qualifications applied for the same vacancy, then the race would be the deciding test.

This situation is contrary to the impression most people have of the CIVIL RIGHTS BILL. But "Civil Rights" is only the coverupfor a giant instrument of FEDERAL CON-TROL; the word "discrimination" is nowhere defined in the text. The fact is-this bill sets up broad powers of FEDERAL POLICE ACTION to manipulate the social structure in an effort to use FEDERAL FORCE to cure "racial imbalance."

Homeowners are caught in the middle by the section which puts a vise on FEDERAL-LY ASSISTED PROGRAMS. When FEDER-AL PERSONNEL come into the living room, a financial squeeze is put on the hapless owner! FEDERAL CONTRACT and FED-ERAL "ASSISTANCE" touch nearly every home built in the United States.

Already about 30% of all home building must meet the FEDERAL FORMULA with regard to race. This is true despite the fact Congress, six times, refused to grant this power to the Executive Department, Arbitrarily, last year, an Executive Order, ignoring Congress, swept G. I. and F. H. A. financing under these controls.

The CIVIL RIGHTS BILL reaches out to every bank and lending institution that participates in the FEDERAL RESERVE SYS-TEM. It reaches the FEDERAL HOME LOAN SYSTEM, and even the FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION. Any institution receiving FEDERAL FIN-ANCIAL "BENEFITS" must make its borrowers fulfill FEDERAL RULES on discrimination. The banks must enforce these rules by FORECLOSURE, BLACKLISTING, REFUSAL, and EVICTION!

Until the CIVIL RIGHTS BILL was proposed, it was an accepted rule that FEDER-AL REGULATIONS in assistance programs had to have something to do with the financial purpose. But no longer. The CIVIL RIGHTS BILL sets up sociological requirements that have nothing to do with financial

In fact, the new FEDERAL CONTROLS may be opposed to financial good sense. Homeowners, investors, realtors, developers, and attorneys may be required to follow FEDERAL DECISIONS which experience

Please turn to page 4

CIVIL RIGHTS BILL

-o- Continued on page 3 -o-

shows to be ruinous. The only alternative to such a policy would be to stop investments and growth.

VICIOUS CIVIL RIGHTS (?) BILL What civil and property rights of 180 million citizens are impaired by the so-called Civil Rights Bill?

If the proposed legislation is enacted, the President of the United States and his appointees-particularly the Attorney General -would be granted the power to seriously impair the following civil rights of those who fall within the scope of the various titles of this bill:

- 1. The right of freedom of speech and freedom of the press concerning "discrimination or segregation of any kind" "at any establishment or place," as delineated in the bill (secs. 202-203).
- 2. The right of homeowners to rent, lease. or sell their homes as free individuals (secs.
- 3. The right of realtors and developers of residential property to act as free agents (secs. 601-602).
- 4. The right of banks, savings and loan associations and other financial institutions to make loans and extend credits in accordance with their best judgment (secs. 601-
- 5. The right of employers "to hire or discharge any individual" and to determine "his compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment" (title VII).
- 6. The seniority rights of employees in corporate and other employment (title VII, title VI via sec. 711 (b)).
- 7. The seniority rights of all persons under the Federal civil service (sec. 711 (a)).
- 8. The seniority rights of labor union members within their locals and in their apprenticeship programs (title II, title VI via sec. 711 (b)).
- 9. The right of labor unions to choose their members, to determine the rights accorded to their members, and to determine the relationship of their members to each other (title VII, title VI via sec. 711 (b)).
- 10. The right of farmers to freely choose their tenants and employees (title VI and title VII).
- 11. The right of farm organizations to choose their members, to determine the rights accorded to their members, and the relationship of their members to each other (title VI and title VII).
- 12. The right of boards of trustees of public and private schools and colleges to determine the handling of students and teaching staffs (title IV, title VI, title VII).
- 13. The right of owners of inns, hotels, motels, restaurants, cafeterias, lunchrooms, soda fountains, motion picture houses, theaters, concert halls, sports arenas, stadiums and other places of entertainment to freely carry on their business in the service of their customers (title II, title VI, and title VII).
- 14. The right of the States to determine the qualifications of voters in all Federal is and many State election
- 15. The right of litigants to receive evenhanded justice in the Federal courts; this legislation places civil rights litigants (particularly the Attorney General) in a special category with preference and advantage not afforded parties in any other form of litigation (sec. 101 (d), title IX).

The depth, the revolutionary meaning of this act, is almost beyond description. It cannot be circumscribed, it cannot be said that it goes this far and no farther. The language written into the bill is not of that sort. It has open-end provisions that give it whatever depth and intensity one desires to read into it. In the language of the bill, "The President is authorized to take such action as may be appropriate to prevent * * *" (sec. 711 (b)), and "Each Federal department and agency * * shall take action to effectuate * * *" (sec. 602). This vests, of course,

almost unlimited authority in the President and his appointees to do whatever they de-

It is, in the most literal sense, revolutionary, destructive of the very essence of life as it has been lived in this country since the adoption of our Constitution.

Write to your U. S. Senators today to vote against this un-American civil rights

Now that the reports of the House Judiciary Committee have been published, discussion in Washington has been stirred afresh. Congressmen regard their mail as a barometer of public sentiment. They are watching closely to see whether homeowners react strongly to the new FEDERAL CON-TROLS or not.

If your Senator or your Congressman supports and passes HR 7152 (S. 1731), he will have firmed-up your future in the UNITED NATIONS and the WORLD GOV-ERNMENT of INTERNATIONAL SOCIAL-ISM and TOTALITARIAN DICTATORSHIP!

If this 88th Congress, 2nd Session passes this bill, YOUR AMERICAN CONSTITU-TIONAL INDEPENDENCE AND FREE-DOM WILL HAVE BEEN TAKEN AWAY FROM YOU PERMANENTLY: Get busymake your wishes known!

Keep on Writing

The debate on the Civil Rights Bill will doubtless continue for some weeks. Extraordinary pressures of all kinds, including "arm twisting," are being brought to bear on senators by the Administration, in order to gain their support.

The senators opposed to this disastrous piece of legislation need your support.

Congress must continue to receive floods of letters from all over the country. No other bill is comparable in importance.

Write to Minority Floor Leader Senator Everett Dirksen (R. Ill.) and urge him to stick by his original statement opposing this

Write to Senator Richard Russell (D. Ga.) in praise of his splendid opening speech to the Senate against the Civil Rights Bill. Let him know that the country is behind him and is counting on him.

Reuther Memorandum

-Its applications and implications

By William E. Mallett

A few of the subjects covered:

The Rostow Report, advocating military accommodations with the Soviet Union.

State Paper No.7277, advocating surrender of military power to the United Nations.

The Liberal Papers, advocating surrender of our sovereignty, and World Socialism.

The Gesell Report, advocating the use of the military for enforcement of social theories.

The Rock Report, advocating commercial accommodations with the communists.

The Fulbright Memorandum, demanding the muzzling of the military.

The So-called "Fairness Doctrine" of the Federal Communications Commission, advocating government censorship of broadcasting.

The Reuther Memorandum, advocating both of the last two.

Also, short descriptions of the record, aims and activities of Eleanor Roosevelt, The League For Industrial Democracy, The National Association For The Advancement Of Colored People, The Americans For Democratic Action and The Council On Foreign Relations.

Price

\$1.00

Order from-

Christian Educational Assn. Union, New Jersey

ADL & LBJ'S "Determination'

Washington (N.Y. Times) Jan. 5 - The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith took an optimistic view today of the chances for passage of civil rights legislation this year.

In its annual report on Congress and civil rights, the league said President Johnson had made clear "a determination to pass the civil rights bill."

"Because the President has put his heart and his unmatched knowledge of Congress behind the bill," the league said, "and because it is a Southerner in the White House who will be appealing to the South, the bill has become more possible to pass."

The report warned, however, against weakening of the bill by what Mr. Johnson has on occasion called "the art of the possible."

"Too often," the report said, "the 'possible' implied a watered-down result obtained without struggle, tears or challenge to the powers-that-be. But what is possible without struggle is quite different from what is possible with sweat and tears."

The analysis was prepared by two league officials who spend much of their time on Capitol Hill working on legislation. They are Herman Edelsberg, director of the (ADL) Washington office, and David A. Brody, Washington counsel.

Mr. Edelsberg said that efforts to trim the civil rights bill as it goes through Congress this session would doubtless concentrate on two sections—outlawing discrimination in employment and at places of public accommodation.

The report made the point that there might be moves to trade these provisions away to end the inevitable Southern filibuster in the Senate.

The report saw the Senate Republican Leader Everett McKinley Dirksen of Illinois in a crucial position.

He has said he is opposed to the public accommodation provision. However, the report asked whether he would, nevertheless, vote to close Senate debate on the bill. Without his aid, there is almost no chance to get the needed two-thirds vote for closure.

The league praised what it called the "political courage" of Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy in the maneuvers that got the bill out of the House Judiciary Committee last fall.

Mr. Kennedy was credited with "belling the cat" when he said that a House Judiciary subcommittee version of the measure, supported by some liberals, "was overloaded to the point where it could drive away the Republican support without which it could not pass."

The league's report also saw a number of factors aside from President Johnson's interest working towards civil rights action in Congress.

It mentioned sympathy for President Kennedy's program in the wake of his assassination, extraordinary civil rights activity by church groups and the evident determination of "the Negro himself."

"Never before has there been so much support for civil rights legislation," the report declared.

The Anti-Defamation League, founded in 1913, is a Jewish organization established to fight anti-Semitism and to seek "justice and fair treatment for all citizens alike."

Common Sense Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Three Years 2.50 Lifetime _____ ----25.00 One Year, First Class, Sealed _____ Two Years, First Class, Sealed Foreign & Canada, 10 months ____ 1.00 In BULK, same issue or assorted

25 copies — \$ 1.00 100 copies — 3.00 500 copies — 10.00

Common Sense *

Published twice monthly except July and August, ance each, by Christian Educational Assn. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083
*Trade Mare Registered U.S. Parent Office





Issue No. 427 (19th Year)

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

mmon Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. April 15, 1964

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

January P., 1948, at the Pest Office at Union, N. J.

"The Truth, the whole Truth, and nothing but the Truth"

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed __ \$1. Plain envelope, sealed ____ \$3. Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

FIVE CENTS

ZIONISTS TRIGGERING WORLD WAR III

Our President pledged U.S.A. armed forces to Zionists to fight Arabs in new war to hold onto Palestine for Zionists with U.S.A. armed forces ARABS PROTEST ZIONIST DIVERSION RIVER JORDAN WATER

BY BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

Chairman, Citizens Committee on U.S.A. Policy in the Middle East

Our President pledged U.S.A. armed forces to U.S.A. Zionists to fight against Arabs in Palestine in a new Zionist war to try to hold onto Palestine by using U.S.A. armed forces in Palestine for that purpose. That pledge was given by our President to U.S.A. Zionists in his address to the Zionist Organization of America in New York City on August 25, 1960 when outlining U.S.A. policy in the Middle East if elected President in the November election:

"ISRAEL . . . THREE WEEKS AGO I SAID IN A PUBLIC STATEMENT 'ISRAEL IS HERE TO STAY' . . . MY FLAT PREDICTION THAT ISRAEL IS HERE TO STAY . . . WILL ENDURE AND FLOURISH . . . FRIENDSHIP FOR ISRAEL ... IS A NATIONAL COMMITMENT . . . A SPECIAL OBLI-GATION ON THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY . . . IT WAS PRESIDENT TRUMAN WHO FIRST RECOGNIZED THE NEW STATE OF ISRAEL AND GAVE IT STATUS IN WORLD AFFAIRS . . . AND MAY I ADD . . . MY HOPE AND MY PLEDGE TO CONTINUE THIS DEMOCRATIC TRADITION . . . IF THE DEMOCRATIC PLATFORM IS TO HAVE ANY MEANING . . . THE WHITE HOUSE MUST TAKE THE LEAD . . . AMERICAN INTERVENTION . . . WILL NOT NOW BE EASY . . . I PROPOSE THAT WE MAKE IT CRYSTAL CLEAR... WE WILL ACT PROMPTLY AND DECISIVELY . . . I PROPOSE THAT WE MAKE CLEAR . . . OUR GUARANTEE THAT WE WILL ACT WITH WHATEVER FORCE AND SPEED ARE NECES-SARY ... THE RISK OF WAR ..."

Since his election to office on November 7, 1960, our President confirmed his August 25, 1960 pledge to Zionists on many occasions. Zionists did not overlook any opportunity to obtain confirmations from our President of his August 25, 1960 pledge. Newspapers often published news items of our President's confirmation of his pledge to Zionists in accounts of Washington affairs held for that purpose. It remains a moot question whether our President gave that pledge to Zionists on August 25, 1960 for considerations that he believed were in the best interest of the U.S.A. or for considerations that he believed were in the best interest of the Democratic Party in a year in which presidential elections were to be held in November following his pledge of August 25th.

The nation has the right to ask our President if he sees himself today heir to the pledge given to U.S.A. Zionists by his predecessor in office to send our sons, our husbands and our brothers to fight Arabs in Palestine in a new Zionist war under the flag of the U.S.A. and wearing the uniforms of U.S.A. armed forces to help crooks hold onto stolen loot and assist thieves retain possession of stolen plunder? If our President sends our sons, our husbands and our brothers to fight in Palestine in that unjust war the U.S.A. flag will be dishonored and the uniforms of U.S.A. armed forces will be disgraced beyond all hope of redemption.

The curtain will be raised on Act I of World War III on the day U.S.A. armed forces are landed on Palestine's soil to fight against Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs in a new Zionist war to try to hold onto Palestine using U.S.A. armed forces in Palestine for that purpose. It is tantamount to certain that U.S.A. armed forces will arrive there with "sealed orders" to shoot to kill as "aggressors" the exiled 1,350,000 Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs seeking to regain possession of their homes in their ancestral homeland. They are the victims of armed aggression by 600,000 Zionists transplanted into Palestine by Great Britain's dishonorable duplicity and complicity between 1920 and 1948.

ASK OUR PRESIDENT FOR HIS ANSWERS

The nation has the right to ask our President if he sees himself today as heir to the pledge given to U.S.A. Zionists by his predecessor in office? The nation has the right to ask our President if he intends to send U.S.A. armed forces to Palestine to fight Arabs in a new Zionist war to try to hold onto Palestine by using U.S.A. armed forces there for that purpose? The nation has the right to ask our President if he today regards the pledge given to U.S.A. Zionists by his predecessor as "A NATIONAL COMMITMENT" in which "THE WHITE HOUSE MUST TAKE THE LEAD?" The nation has the right to ask our President if he proposes today to "ACT PROMPTLY AND DECISIVELY" and under "OUR GUARANTEE THAT WE WILL ACT WITH WHATEVER FORCE AND SPEED ARE NECESSARY" to carry out the pledge of his predecessor in office to use U.S.A. armed forces in Palestine in a new war there to try to hold onto Palestine for the Zionists.

Our President cannot rightfully construe "aggression" as an attempt by Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs to regain their homes and their ancestral homeland from transplanted Zionist aggressors now occupying them. Our President cannot rightfully construe "aggression" the resort by Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs to a form of "aggression" to regain possession of their homes and their homeland patterned after the form of "aggression" to which Zionist aggressors resorted to gain possession of them in 1948, using \$300,000,000.00 of the world's most modern weapons. Sauce for the goose is likewise sauce for the gander.

IT SHOCKED THE CONSCIENCE OF THE NATION IN 1948 THAT OUR PRESIDENT THEN FAILED TO CONSTRUE AS "AGGRESSION" THE ZIONIST OCCUPATION OF PALESTINE WITH 650,000 TRANSPLANTED ARMED AGGRESSORS WHO DROVE 1,350,000 DISARMED AND DEFENSELESS CHRISTIAN AND MOSLEM PALESTINIAN ARABS OUT OF THEIR HOMES AND INTO EXILE FROM THEIR ANCESTRAL HOMELAND WITHOUT EITHER A JUSTIFICATION OR A PROVOCATION.

RAILROADING U.S.A. INTO WORLD WAR I

Between the outbreak of World War I in the Summer of 1914 and the Autumn of 1916, German armies had occupied nearly all of Western Europe and German submarines had swept the oceans of convoys transporting food and ammunition to Great Britain. Great Britain had only one week's food supply and British troops were being pulled back from front line trenches in France owing to a shortage of ammunition, the French armies had mutinied, the Italian army had collapsed and the German army had difficulty maintaining constant contact with the retreating Russian army.

Great Britain was rapidly losing World War I to Germany in 1916. Great Britain saw no possibility of winning World War I unless the U.S.A. participated as Great Britain's ally. Great Britain then promised Palestine to the Zionists for railroading the U.S.A. into World War I in 1917 as an ally for Great Britain.

Germany offered Great Britain a "negotiated peace" on a "status quo ante" basis in the Summer of 1916. Great Britain was giving serious consideration to acceptance of Germany's peace offer. However, Great Britain turned down Germany's offer and continued the war with the U.S.A. as an ally, under the 1916 London agreement between Great Britain's War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization, which promised Zionists Palestine for railroading the U.S.A. into World War I as Great Britain's ally.

The true reason why the U.S.A. entered World War I cannot be understood without knowledge of the 1916 London agreement between Great Britain's War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization in which Great Britain promised Palestine to Zionists throughout the world for a "homeland" as compensation to U.S.A. Zionists for using their influence in railroading the U.S.A. into

(continued on page 2)

ZIONISTS TRIGGERING WORLD WAR III

(continued from page 1)

World War I as Great Britain's ally. The excerpts from Mr. Malcom's official account of the 1916 London agreement relates how Great Britain promised the Zionists Palestine for railroading the U.S.A. into World War I as Great Britain's ally. These excerpts call for the closest study by all persons in the U.S.A. interested in preventing the same thing from taking place again in the U.S.A.

Germany was offering a defeated Great Britain a "negotiated peace" on a "status quo ante" basis in the Summer of 1916. Great Britain was giving official consideration to accepting Germany's peace offer. Great Britain's defeated allies had ceased fighting. Great Britain saw little hope of defeating Germany without allies. Then Great Britain's War Cabinet signed the 1916 London agreement with the World Zionist Organization. Great Britain declined to consider Germany's peace offer further. Great Britain looked forward to the early entry of the U.S.A, into World War I as Great Britain's ally. Great Britain was convinced that U.S.A. Zionists were politically and financially powerful enough in the U.S.A, to railroad the U.S.A. into World War I as Great Britain's ally. The U.S.A, was railroaded into World War I soon after that.

Under the 1916 London agreement between Great Britain's War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization, Great Britain agreed to reward Zionists throughout the world with Palestine for their "homeland" as compensation to U.S.A. Zionists for railroading the U.S.A. into World War I as Great Britain's ally. Zionists were to receive Palestine for their "homeland" after the defeat of Germany by Great Britain with U.S.A. participation in World World War I as Great Britain's ally insuring Germany's defeat.

James A. Malcom was the British government official who initiated the negotiations which resulted in the 1916 London agreement between Great Britain's War Cabinet in World War I and the World Zionist Organization. Mr. Malcom reviews all the facts how Great Britain came to offer Palestine to the Zionists as compensation for railroading the U.S.A. into World War I as Great Britain's ally. The original official document from which the following excerpts have been taken, is in the British Museum, in London, England, under the title "Origins of The Balfour Declaration - Dr. Weizmann's Contribution," f.f. 12 (1944) fol. Cup. 1247, c.28, in Vol. 151, pp. 13 and 14, in the British Museum's Original Catalog of Printed Books, London, (1962), where all may study it.

The following excerpts from James A. Malcom's story of how the Zionists were promised Palestine by Great Britain for railroading the U.S.A. into World War I deserve close attention:

"... DURING ONE OF MY VISITS TO THE WAR CABINET OFFICE . . . IN THE LATE AUTUMN OF 1916 . . . I FOUND SIR MARK SYKES LESS BUOYANT THAN USUAL . . . I ENQUIRED WHAT WAS TROUBLING HIM . . . HE SPOKE OF MILITARY DEADLOCK IN FRANCE . . . THE GROW-ING MENACE OF SUBMARINE WARFARE . . . THE UN-SATISFACTORY SITUATION WHICH WAS DEVELOPING IN RUSSIA . . . AND THE GENERAL BLEAK OUTLOOK . . . HE HAD THOUGHT OF ENLISTING THE SUBSTANTIAL JEWISH INFLUENCE IN THE UNITED STATES . . . HAD BEEN UNABLE TO DO SO . . . REPORTS FROM AMERICA REVEALED A VERY PRO-GERMAN TENDENCY AMONG THE WEALTHY AMERICAN JEWISH BANKERS . . NEARLY ALL OF GERMAN ORIGIN . . . AND AMONG JOURNALISTS WHO TOOK THEIR CUE FROM THEM . . . HE WAS SORELY DISAPPOINTED AND PUZZLED . TWO MISSIONS WHICH HAD BEEN SENT FROM FRANCE AND ITALY HAD COMPLETELY FAILED TO HAVE ANY EFFECT . . . IT APPEARED THAT THE CZARIST PERSE-CUTION OF JEWS . . . WITH THE TERRIBLE RECORD OF POGROMS . . . HAD MADE A DEEP IMPRESSION . . THE GERMAN HAD ON THE CONTRARY SHOWN IN MANY ARMY ORDINANCES ESPECIALLY IN OCCUPIED POLAND . . . GREAT UNDERSTANDING AND SYMPATHY FOR THE JEWS . . . I INFORMED HIM THAT THERE WAS A WAY TO MAKE AMERICAN JEWRY THOROUGHLY . MAKE THEM CONSCIOUS THAT ONLY AN ALLIED VICTORY COULD BE OF PERMANENT BENEFIT TO JEWRY ALL OVER THE WORLD . . . I SAID TO HIM 'DO YOU KNOW OF THE ZIONIST MOVEMENT?' ... SIR MARK ADMITTED IGNORANCE . . . I TOLD HIM SOMETHING ABOUT IT . . . AND CONCLUDED BY SAY-ING . . . YOU CAN WIN THE SYMPATHY OF THE JEWS EVERYWHERE IN ONE WAY ONLY AND THAT WAY IS BY OFFERING TO TRY TO SECURE PALESTINE FOR THEM! . . . THE ONLY WAY TO ACHIEVE THE DESIRED RESULT . . . AND MENTIONED THAT ONE OF PRESI-DENT WILSON'S MOST INTIMATE FRIENDS . . . WAS JUSTICE BRANDEIS OF THE SUPREME COURT WHO WAS A CONVINCED ZIONIST . . . I THEN SUGGESTED OBTAIN FROM THE WAR CABINET AN ASSURANCE THAT HELP WOULD BE GIVEN TOWARD SECURING PALESTINE FOR THE JEWS . . . IT WAS CERTAIN THAT JEWS IN ALL NEUTRAL COUNTRIES ESPECIALLY THE UNITED STATES WOULD BECOME PROBRITISH AND PRO ALLY ... I SAID I THOUGHT IT WOULD BE SUFFI CIENT ... I COULD GO TO THE ZIONISTS AND SAY ...

'IF YOU HELP THE ALLIES YOU WILL HAVE THE SUP-PORT OF THE BRITISH IN SECURING PALESTINE FOR THE JEWS' . . . PALESTINE MEANT JEWISH SUPPORT ... WHICH WAS BECOMING INCREASINGLY NECES-SARY . . . A DAY OR TWO LATER HE INFORMED ME THAT THE CABINET HAD AGREED . . . AUTHORIZED ME TO OPEN NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE ZIONISTS . . THE TIME HAD COME WHEN JEWRY SHOULD CEASE 'SITTING ON THE FENCE' . . . USE ALL THEIR INFLU-ENCE ESPECIALLY IN THE U.S.A. TO SECURE AN AL-LIED VICTORY ... THE JEWS WANTED PALESTINE AND NOW WAS THE TIME TO GET IT . . . SUCH AN OPPOR-TUNITY WOULD HARDLY RECUR... IT WAS THE DUTY OF EVERY ZIONIST TO ACT QUICKLY . . . THE FIRST STEP TAKEN WAS TO INFORM ZIONIST LEADERS IN ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD OF THE COMPACT . . . SIR MARK SAID THEY WOULD BE GIVEN IMMEDIATE FACILITIES FOR CABLES TO BE SENT . . . THROUGH THE FOREIGN OFFICE AND WAR OFFICE . . . THROUGH THE BRITISH EMBASSIES AND CONSULATES . . . A SPECIAL DETAILED MESSAGE WAS AT ONCE SENT TO JUSTICE BRANDEIS IN CIPHER THROUGH THE FOR-EIGN OFFICE ... THE TALKS RESULTED IN A GENERAL UNDERSTANDING WHICH I CALLED A 'GENTLEMEN'S AGREEMENT' . . . THAT ZIONISTS SHOULD WORK FOR ACTIVE JEWISH SYMPATHY AND SUPPORT FOR THE ALLIED CAUSE ... ESPECIALLY IN THE UNITED STATES . TO BRING ABOUT A RADICAL PRO-ALLIED TEN-DENCY IN THAT COUNTRY . . . THE BRITISH CABINET WOULD HELP THE JEWS TO GAIN PALESTINE IN RE-TURN FOR THIS . . . THE ORIGINAL DRAFT OF THE DECLARATION WAS PREPARED BY DR. WEIZMANN AND HIS FRIENDS IN LONDON IN THE SUMMER OF 1917 . . . WAS CABLED TO BRANDEIS IN WASHINGTON FOR SUBMISSION TO PRESIDENT WILSON . . . TO SE-CURE HIS CONCURRENCE . . . IT WAS THEN SUB-MITTED TO THE WAR CABINET AND TO MR. BALFOUR WHO WOULD HAVE TO SIGN IT AS FOREIGN SECRE-TARY . . . THE DECLARATION IS DATED 2nd NOVEMBER 1917 . . . IS KNOWN TO HISTORY AS THE BALFOUR DECLARATION . . . BY ISSUING THIS DECLARATION THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT DULY CARRIED OUT . . ITS OBLIGATION TO PROMISE BRITISH HELP FOR THE JEWS TO OBTAIN PALESTINE . . . IT IS THEREFORE STRICTLY CORRECT FOR PROFESSOR TEMPERLY . . . THE OFFICIAL HISTORIAN OF THE PARIS PEACE CON-FERENCE . . . TO DESCRIBE THE BALFOUR DECLARA-TION AS 'A DEFINITE CONTRACT BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND JEWRY'..."

Implicit in the 1916 London agreement between Great Britain's War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization was Great Britain's commitment to create a Zionist majority in Palestine as soon as possible after the end of World War I. Great Britain also had another implicit commitment under the 1916 London agreement. Great Britain was not to hold the election in Palestine to create the permanent Government of Palestine until a Zionist majority existed there, insuring Zionist rule in Palestine for all time.

In 1920 Palestine's population elected to have the U.S.A. act as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, as Palestine's Mandatory Power, under Artiele XXII of the League of Nations Covenant. In an election to learn the wishes of the people of Palestine, 82% of Palestine's total population voted for the U.S.A. to serve as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, as Palestine's Mandatory Power. Great Britain ignored the result of that election and summarily issued a declaration stating that Great Britain was serving as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, as Palestine's Mandatory Power, would continue governing in Palestine in that capacity, regardless of the right of any other nation requested to serve in that capacity by Palestine's people.

When Great Britain was informed that 82% of Palestine's population voted for the U.S.A. to serve as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, as Palestine's Mandatory Power, Great Britain ignored the wishes of the 82% majority of Palestine's population and promptly announced to the world that Great Britain would serve as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, as Palestine's Mandatory Power, regardless of any right to do so.

Great Britain transplanted 600,000 additional Zionists into Palestine between 1920 and 1948 behind a shield of 200,000 fixed bayonets of British soldiers stationed in Palestine by Great Britain in 1920 for that purpose They enabled Great Britain to carry out Great Britain's pledge to Zionists to create a Zionist majority in Palestine with no interference by the opposition of Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs, the great majority in Palestine in 1920.

Among Great Britain's major commitments under Article XXII of the League of Nations Covenant, was Great Britain's commitment to hold an election in Palestine as soon as possible after 1920 to create the permanent Government of Palestine. The permanent Government of Palestine was to be elected by self-determination by the majority of the total population of Palestine of all faiths.

Great Britain pledged the Zionists not to hold the election to create the permanent Government of Palestine until Great Britain

(continued on page 3)

ZIONISTS TRIGGERING WORLD WAR III

(continued from page 2)

had created a Zionist majority in Palestine. That development was implicit in the 1916 London agreement between Great Britain's War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization, Great Britain usurped selection of U.S.A. to act as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, Palestine's Mandatory Power, to prevent an immediate election of the permanent Government of Palestine by self-determination of a majority of Palestine's total population with a Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arab majority.

Great Britain's 200,000 soldiers immediately proceeded to disarm Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs, depriving them of their only defense against armed aggression by transplanted Zionists. Great Britain was thus able to continue transplanting Zionists into Palestine without armed opposition by Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs. With Great Britain's connivance the 600,000 transplanted Zionists were secretly armed with \$300,000,000.00 of the world's most modern weapons supplied to them without cost by U.S.A. Zionists, probably with tax-deductible U.S.A. dollars.

During those twenty-eight years, Great Britain transplanted into Palestine 600,000 Zionists from eastern European countries. But 600,000 transplanted Zionists were not sufficient to create a Zionist majority in Palestine's population. In 1948 there were 1,350,000 Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs in Palestine as compared with 650,000 Zionists, 50,000 of whom were in Palestine prior to 1920. Neither before nor after 1920 was there a Zionist majority in Palestine, until occupied by Zionists in 1948.

Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, Palestine's Mandatory Power, was called upon by Article XXII of the League of Nations Covenant, to hold an election as soon as possible after 1920 to create the permanent Government of Palestine. If in 1920 the U.S.A. had become Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, Palestine's Mandatory Power, as requested by 82% of the total population of Palestine, that election would have been held very promptly and by self-determination of the majority of Palestine's population, and very peacefully at that time.

Great Britain very suddenly in 1920 became Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, Palestine's Mandatory Power, under very questionable circumstances. In a shamelessly brazen declaration without advance notice given to other interested parties, Great Britain boldly announced to the world that Great Britain was to act as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, Palestine's Mandatory Power, and Great Britain immediately occupied Palestine with an army of 200,000 British soldiers.

In 1920 Great Britain suddenly and suspiciously became Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, Palestine's Mandatory Power, under very questionable circumstances. In a shamelessly brazen public announcement, Great Britain coldly and boldly declared that Great Britain was already serving as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, as Palestine's Mandatory Power, and would continue to do so. Great Britain paid scant attention to objections raised by the U.S.A. or complaints made by Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs. The U.S.A. and Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs were again faced with another "fait accompli" by Great Britain in Palestine. There was nothing now that could be done without major complications to then install the U.S.A. as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, as Palestine's Mandatory Power. Great Britain's bluff had worked.

Among other requirements in Article XXII of the League of Nations Covenant, an election was to be held in Palestine as soon as possible after 1920 to create the permanent Government of Palestine by self-determination of Palestine's total population by the vote of the majority. Great Britain looked forward in 1916 to assuming political control over Palestine after the end of World War I under the terms of the 1916 secret Sykes-Picot Treaty, which was to dismember the defeated Turkish Empire which administered Palestine for five centuries as a home-ruled province. The Turkish Empire had been the ally of Germany in World War I.

Great Britain's duplicity in dealings with Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs completely fooled them. They always had faith in Great Britain's promises. They were told Great Britain would shortly hold the election to create the permanent Government of Palestine by self-determination of the total population of Palestine. Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs were then as always in the majority in Palestine. For that very reason Great Britain did not hold the election by agreement with the Zionists.

With 200,000 British soldiers stationed in Palestine between 1920 and 1948, to enforce Great Britain's authority, Great Britain could at any time have held the election to create the permanent Government of Palestine. The creation of the permanent Government of Palestine at any time would have ended Great Britain's right to transplant unlimited Zionists into Palestine to create the Zionist majority demanded from Great Britain by the Zionists.

Great Britain's duplicity in dealings with Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs and Great Britain's complicity in dealings with Zionists in Palestine enabled Great Britain to transplant an additional 600,000 Zionists into Palestine from eastern European countries between 1920 and 1948 behind a shield of 200,000 bayonets of Great Britain's 200,000 British soldiers stationed in Palestine in 1920 for that purpose by agreement with Zionist leaders.

Great Britain's duplicity in their dealings disillusioned Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs. They had always placed the utmost confidence in Great Britain's promises until 1920. They were told

by Great Britain in 1920 that the election would be held very soon to create the permanent Government of Palestine. But when this election was not held, Great Britain would make more promises to hold an election in the very near future, but none was ever held.

Great Britain's complicity in dealings with Zionists in Palestine managed to indefinitely postpone the election of the permanent Government of Palestine. Great Britain was awaiting the day a Zionist majority existed in Palestine before allowing the election, in complicity with Zionists still very much in the minority in Palestine. Great Britain did not hold the election to create the permanent Government of Palestine in the twenty-eight years between 1920 and 1948 during which Great Britain served as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, as Palestine's Mandatory Power. During those twenty-eight years between 1920 and 1948, Great Britain maintained 200,000 British soldiers in Palestine to enforce Great Britain's authority. However, Great Britain did not hold an election due to pressure by Zionist leaders in Palestine.

Having failed to see a Zionist majority created in Palestine between 1920 and 1948, and secretly armed with \$300,000,000.00 of the world's most modern weapons, the 650,000 Zionists transplanted into Palestine from eastern European countries between 1920 and 1948 attacked the disarmed and defenseless 1,350,000 Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs, driving them into exile into the neighboring deserts with only the clothes on their backs.

With \$300,000,000.00 of the world's most modern weapons in the hands of transplanted Zionists, the disarmed and defenseless Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs were driven from their homes and from their ancestral homeland in Palestine, to survive as paupers in refugee camps in the deserts of neighboring Arab countries, on a starvation diet of 7c a day for food supplied to them by United Nations charity, mostly at the expense of U.S.A. taxpayers. United Nations experts placed a conservative value of Six-billion Dollars (\$6,000,000,000.00) on the total assets of Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs plundered by 650,000 transplanted Zionist aggressors in 1948, who still hold them today.

The increasing opposition of Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs to transplanting Zionists into Palestine to create a Zionist majority left Great Britain with only one alternative. United Nations had come into existence in 1946. Great Britain was a United Nations member. Great Britain suddenly surrendered to United Nations Great Britain's responsibility for creating the permanent Government of Palestine. United Nations accepted that responsibility in 1946. Great Britain continued to act in Palestine as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, Palestine's Mandatory Power, until May 14, 1948, about another two years.

Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arab opposition to transplanting Zionists into Palestine from eastern European countries grew at an alarming rate. Complicity between Great Britain and the transplanted Zionists in Palestine, in their program to increase the number of Zionists transplanted into Palestine, was a growing source of danger to Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs. The threat of a civil war in Palestine led Great Britain to surrender to United Nations the responsibility for creating a permanent Government of Palestine. United Nations struggled unsuccessfully with the Palestine problem for two years. Great Britain did not continue to serve as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, as Palestine's Mandatory Power, after May 14, 1948, when Great Britain surrendered all authority and withdrew all soldiers.

Under the provisions of Article XXII of the League of Nations Covenant, which authorized Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, Palestine's Mandatory Power, Great Britain was to surrender to the permanent Government of Palestine all authority Great Britain assumed and exercised in Palestine as Palestine's temporary caretaker administration, Palestine's Mandatory Power, immediately upon the election of the permanent Government of Palestine by self-determination by the majority of the population in Palestine. Great Britain was similarly committed unconditionally to withdraw the 200,000 British soldiers stationed in Palestine.

Exactly one-minute after the 650,000 armed transplanted Zionists in Palestine "proclaimed" their uprising an independent, autonomous and sovereign "state," President Harry S. Truman, seven thousand miles away, "recognized" the armed uprising in Palestine as an independent, autonomous and sovereign "state" on behalf of the U.S.A. contrary to all international law, the Charter of Human Rights and the elementary principles of justice and equity, but to the advantage of Democratic Party candidates.

On May 14, 1948 Great Britain withdrew the last remaining of the 200,000 British soldiers stationed in Palestine by Great Britain since 1920. On the following day, on May 15, 1948, the 650,000 Zionists transplanted from eastern European countries engaged in an armed uprising against the disarmed and defenseless 1,350,-000 Christian and Moslem Palestinian Arabs. The 650,000 transplanted Zionists "proclaimed" an armed uprising an independent, autonomous soverign "state," the "repatriation" of "God's Chosen People" to "The Promised Land," their "ancient homeland." Exactly one minute after the 650,000 transplanted Zionists in Palestine "proclaimed" an armed uprising an independent, autonomous and soverign "state," President Truman in Washington seven thousand miles away "proclaimed" an armed uprising in Palestine an independent, autonomous and soverign "state" on behalf of the U.S.A. contrary to international law, the Charter of Human Rights and the fundamental principles of justice and equity but for the benefit in the U.S.A. of the Democratic Party.

(continued on page 4)

ZIONISTS TRIGGERING WORLD WAR III

(continued from page 3)

IT SHOCKS OUR CONSCIENCE TO THINK THAT OUR PRESIDENT DID NOT CONSTRUE AS "AGGRESSION" THE OCCUPATION OF PALESTINE BY 650,000 TRANSPLANTED ARMED ZIONIST AGGRESSORS IN 1948, WHEN THEY DROVE 1,350,000 DISARMED AND DEFENSELESS CHRISTIAN AND MOSLEM PALESTINIAN ARAB MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN FROM THEIR HOMES AND HOMELAND WITHOUT EITHER JUSTIFICATION OR PROVOCATION OF ANY KIND.

NEITHER INTERNATIONAL LAW NOR THE CHARTER OF HUMAN RIGHTS NOR THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF JUSTICE AND EQUITY CONSTRUE AS "AGGRESSION" THE ATTEMPTS BY VICTIMS OF "AGGRESSION" TO REGAIN POSSESSION OF THEIR HOMES AND THEIR HOMELAND FROM THE AGGRESSORS THEN IN POSSESSION OF THEM.

On August 7, 1933 The New York Times published a news item seventeen-inches long in the second column of page 4, under the headline "UNTERMEYER BACK, GREETED IN HARBOR." On the same date and on the same page, in fifty-inches of the third, fourth and fifth columns, The New York Times published the unabridged text of a nation-wide radio broadcast by Mr. Untermeyer over the CBS network on August 6, 1933, under the headline "TEXT OF UNTERMEYER ADDRESS," serving notice on public.

WORLD-WIDE BOYCOTT TO STARVE GERMANY

The unabridged text of Mr. Untermeyer's radio broadcast cannot be reprinted because space is not available for that purpose. However, the following excerpts from the unabridged text of that radio broadcast are called to the attention of readers interested in understanding conditions in Germany between World War I and World War II finally resulting in Great Britain's declaration of war against Germany without justification on September 3, 1939:

"... HOLY WAR ... IN WHICH WE ARE EMBARKED ... IT IS A WAR THAT MUST BE WAGED UNREMIT-TINGLY . . . IF WE WILL BUT ENLIST TO A MAN AND PERSIST IN OUR PURPOSE . . . NOW OR NEVER MUST ALL NATIONS MAKE COMMON CAUSE . . . THE JEWS ARE THE ARISTOCRATS OF THE WORLD . . . THEIR PERSECUTORS COME AND GO . . . HISTORY WILL RE-PEAT ITSELF . . . OUR DEFENSIVE CAMPAIGN . . . ON WHICH WE ARE ALREADY ACTIVELY EMBARKED . . . THE ECONOMIC BOYCOTT AGAINST ALL GERMAN GOODS, SHIPPING AND SERVICES . . . THE BARE MEN-TION OF THE WORD 'BOYCOTT' ... TO WELL INTEN-TIONED JEWS . . . THE BARE MENTION OF THE WORD 'BOYCOTT' . . . SIGNIFIES AND CONJURES UP TO THEM FORCE AND ILLEGALITY . . . THESE TIMID SOULS ARE CAPITALISTS AND EMPLOYERS . . . THE WORD AND ALL THAT IT IMPLIES ARE HATEFUL TO THEIR EARS . . . EDUCATE THEM AS TO WHAT IS MEANT BY A PURELY DEFENSIVE BOYCOTT . . . BOYCOTT IS OUR ONLY REALLY EFFECTIVE WEAPON . . . WE ARE PRO-POSING AND HAVE ALREADY GONE FAR TOWARD DO-ING . . . PROSECUTE A PURELY DEFENSIVE BOYCOTT ... BRING THE GERMAN PEOPLE TO THEIR SENSES BY DESTROYING THEIR EXPORT TRADE ON WHICH THEIR VERY EXISTENCE DEPENDS . . . THE ONLY WAY GER-MANY CAN BE MADE TO UNDERSTAND . . . WE SHALL FORCE THEM TO LEARN . . . HITLERITE REGIME . . . ALL SOLELY BECAUSE THEY OR THEIR REMOTE AN-CESTORS WERE JEWS . . . AS AGAINST THIS . . . WE ARE APPEALING TO ALL MANKIND TO ENFORCE A COUNTER-BOYCOTT . . . THERE IS NOTHING NEW IN THE USE OF THE ECONOMIC BOYCOTT AS AN INSTRU-MENT OF JUSTICE . . . TO BRING RECALCITRANT NA-TIONS TO TERMS . . . I APPEAL TO THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE . . . NO LONGER TO HOLD ALOOF ... JOIN IN ACTIVELY PRESSING THIS BOYCOTT ... THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS . . . 95 PERCENT OF THEIR MEMBERS ARE ALREADY WITH US ... PROG-RESS ALREADY MADE IN MANY COUNTRIES . . . THE AMSTERDAM WORLD ECONOMIC CONFERENCE . . . WHERE THE BOYCOTT WAS UNANIMOUSLY AND EN-THUSIASTICALLY APPROVED . . . THE OBJECT LESSON WE ARE DETERMINED TO TEACH IS SO PRICELESS . . WE DARE NOT FAIL . . . EACH OF YOU JEW AND GEN-TILE ALIKE . . . WHO HAS NOT ALREADY ENLISTED IN THIS SACRED WAR SHOULD DO SO NOW AND HERE . . . IT IS NOT SUFFICIENT THAT YOU BUY NO GOODS MADE IN GERMANY . . . YOU MUST REFUSE TO DEAL WITH ANY MERCHANT OR SHOPKEEPER WHO SELLS ANY GERMAN-MADE GOODS . . . OR WHO PATRONIZES GERMAN SHIPS OR SHIPPING . . . THERE ARE A FEW JEWS AMONG US . . . TRAITORS TO THEIR RACE . . WITH YOUR SUPPORT AND THAT OF OUR MILLIONS OF NON-JEWISH FRIENDS . . . WE WILL DRIVE THE LAST NAIL IN THE COFFIN ..."

Mr. Untermeyer planned his "holy war" against Germany to bring about the collapse of the German economy. Mr. Untermeyer believed an economic collapse in Germany would quickly end Hitler's growing importance as Germany's Chancellor. Mr. Untermeyer and his co-religionists all over the world were demanding Hitler's removal from office as Germany's Chancellor hoping thereby to minimize the effectiveness of Hitler's revelations about them.

By a black-out of Germany's international trade, Mr. Untermeyer and his co-religionists believed they could starve Germany into surrender to them. Germany's exports provided Germany with the foreign exchange necessary to purchase food to feed two-thirds of Germany's population. Germany produced only enough food in 1933 to feed one-third of Germany's total population.

Mr. Untermeyer, on behalf of his co-religionists throughout the world, delivered an ultimatum to the German Government. He stated Germany must reinstate German so-called "Jews" of Khazar ancestry into the positions they formerly occupied regardless of reasons for their dismissal, or a world-wide boycott would be put into effect against German exports. Zionists contended that so-called "Jews" of Khazar ancestry were dismissed "ALL SOLE-LY BECAUSE THEY OR THEIR REMOTE ANCESTORS WERE JEWS." Germany contended they were security risks and they supplied proof to show this great danger to Germany's security.

GERMANS ASKED TO FORGIVE AND FORGET

The feelings in Germany in 1933 ran very high against German so-called "Jews" of eastern European Khazar ancestry for three very grave reasons. Firstly, Germans rightly held them responsible for Germany's defeat in World War I, secondly, Germans held them responsible for communism, and thirdly, Germans felt bitter towards them because they had acquired political control of the German government and financial control of the German economy in the inflation that followed World War I enriching them and pauperizing the Christian Germans of historic German ancestry.

Germans of historic German ancestry found it difficult at first to believe that German so-called "Jews" of Khazar ancestry would conspire in time of war with Germany's enemies to bring about the defeat of Germany. The eastern European so-called "Jews" of Khazar ancestry in Germany at the outbreak of World War I in 1914 were to a great degree refugees who found asylum in Germany with security and opportunity after Czar Alexander II was assassinated by their co-religionists. Fleeing from Russia, they made Germany their new "homeland" and prospered there.

RED, WHITE & BLUE

WE SEE RED

WE SEE RED before our eyes in every direction wherever we turn, the red blood of our sons, our husbands and our brothers, soon drenching the soil of foreign countries who look us up whenever they are in trouble and need a good friend. The red flag is flying today over one-half the world's population, The reds have infiltrated into high positions in our government and into organizations vital to our continued existence as the free nation we are!

WETURN

WE TURN WHITE at the thought of what will happen to this nation in the not too distant future when millions of innocent men, women and children may pay with their lives in the days ahead for our indifference if the underground of those invisible Marxist conspirators take our country over some day as they took over Russia in 1917. You also learned it is better to be safe than to be sorry!

BLUE

WE FEEL BLUE that this paper may soon be forced to end its existence for the want of the few dollars needed now to continue publication. Our founder has gone to his rest after spending every dollar that he possessed for keeping the nation informed and alerted about the danger which today threatens this country's security and survival. Those who have carried on since his departure are now trying their very best to keep this paper going!

WE NEED HELP WE NEED HELP from those who want us to win their fight for them. Your dollars sent today can make the difference between a victory and defeat for our side. What will our children think of us when we are gone? They did not ask to come into this world. We owe them more consideration. Your \$20, \$10, \$5 or \$1 will keep this paper in the fight to keep our world a fit place in which you and your children will be safe and happy!

YOU

\$0 DO YOU in too many more ways than you are in a position to realize. If you could be made aware of the extent and of the content of the complex crisis casting its ominous shadow across the future of our nation, and how fast we are approaching a climax of the accumulated blunders of our generation, then you would send as large a contribution as you can afford. Too little and too late has often led to a sorry fate!

If for any reason you may wish to have your small or large contribution remain anonymous, you can do so by sending a U.S. Postal Money Order and signing a fictitious name when filling in "sender's name" on application for postal moneyorder at your nearest Post Office. A few good friends do that today and their contributions remain completely anonymous. You can remit by check or cash if that is your preference and your contribution will remain equally anonymous. A few good friends have continued to send contributions that way for many years, and nobody has ever learned of it to this day. Our thanks in advance!

communism is treason . fight it . with common sense

Chestnut Street Common Sense ® Union, New Jersey

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

25 copies only this issue \$1. 100 copies only this issue \$3.

500 copies only this issue \$10.

(state if assorted back issues are to be included with order for this issue)

Common Sense is published by the Christian Education Association, 530 Chestnut St., Union N.J.



Issue No. 428 (19th Year)

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

May 1, 1964

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole Truth and nothing but the Truth!"

Without fear or favor.

Could Matile

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Plain envelope, unsealed \$1. Plain envelope, sealed \$3. Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

FIVE CENTS

"Am I therefore become your enemy

because I tell you the truth?"

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

BLUEPRINT BY LUCIFER

It is a strange world now being fashioned for us humans to live in. Even Lincoln saw that it was being shaped up for ulterior objectives when he said - when you see timbers coming from far off and diverse lands to a certain place, all cut precisely even as to mortises and tenons, you know that the various artificers were working in concert according to plan. So it is with our world in this new era of MATERIAL PRO-GRESS; we can readily see that it is being fashioned with precisely cut timbers of atheism and anti-christianity. We can recognize the hand of Lucifer designing the blueprint. It is all of modern abstract design but it embodies the Era before the Flood in which "people simply rose in the morning to eat and play and marry wives"; the people simply did not have a serious thought or reflection in their minds. Now the sexy and the sensuous prevail in entertainment; respect for life and property is vanishing. And if anyone refers to this trend as being pushed and financed by Lucifer's SONS and their Proselytes, he has to take shelter behind closed doors for fear of the JEWS (Jewish 'Anti-Defamation League).

And it is all due to a condition that Almighty God complained of 30 centuries ago-"My people refuse to reflect." And because they do not reflect, He permits them to be deluded and seduced to believe LIES, astutely and subtly built up misrepresentations of facts, adroitly managed news. People, particularly the PIOUS- lay and clerical -are swoggled into substituting EFFER-VESCING EMOTIONS for REFLECTION, ANALYSIS, EXAMINATION, i.e. THE ABILITY TO TAKE THINGS APART AND PUT THEM BACK TOGETHER. This lack of reflection, analysis and examination distorts REALITIES; prevents people, the PIOUS particularly, from recognizing the DIABOLICS in any situation, whether it be political, economic or ecclesiastical. So give THE GOOD LUCIFERIAN OB-JECTIVE their pious push—and then they are amazed and wonder why their efforts do not end up GOOD but produce a more complex entanglement of a hellish MESS. They let Lucifer's Sons and their Proselvtes in the press, radio, TV, in Time. News Week and Life do the slanted REFLECTIONS that brainwash entertainingly without ever a ripple of violence. These folks certainly display "the simplicity of the dove," but they certainly do not have the WISDOM of the serpent. They do not even know themselves. They do not realize that one of the great weaknesses of human nature is its love of or hankering for seduction up the wrong alley.

Now criticism is naught else but expressed analysis or examination of persons and situations; it is a process recommended by the Holy Ghost to enable us to determine "what manner of spirits may be behind any moveEVEN THE ELECT CAN BE DECEIVED



Augustin Cardinal Bea

"Cardinal Bea, who is in charge of preparing the Ecumenical Council agenda, is in touch with Dr. Nahum Goldmann and American Jewish Committee leaders. There is little doubt as to the stand of Cardinal Bea, who is the most eminent man in the Catholic world today, next to the Pope. Dr. Goldmann and American Jewish Committee representatives have visited Rome several times for talks with Cardinal Bea. They are impressed with his . . . friendly attitude towards the Jewish efforts."

-Boris Smolar, Editor-in-Chief JEWISH TELEGRAPHIC AGENCY

ment." But today CRITICISM is branded by the Jewish owned or controlled press, radio and TV as a manifestation of HATE. They wish to use THIS BRANDING OF HATE as a scarecrow to divert attention from the reality. Pious undiscerning folks fall for this because it is so perplexingly disturbing to face THE HORRIBLE REALITY that LUCIFER can and does "disguise himself as an angel of light" to influence and use fairly good people, lay and clerical, to work for the achievement of his objective which is no other than the destruction of the Christian build-up of State and Church.

The Christian setup of State and Church of the past, as defective as it was and is, is infinitely better than what Lucifer's Sons are trying to do to seduce all peoples in the world to accept his program for progress in State and Church. His program for "TO-GETHERNESS" or "UNITY" is a DELU-SION beckoning peoples to embrace "THE BROTHERHOOD OF LUCIFER AND THE FATHERHOOD OF LUCIFER." When Lucifer's SONS and their Proselytes speak of THIS GLORIOUS UNITY, their language, their phraseology, the totality of their en-

thusiastic expressions, all are so semantic that they give pious undiscerning Christians the impression that the conspirators really mean "THE FATHERHOOD OF A PERSONAL GOD" and "THE BROTHERHOOD OF JESUS CHRIST." The entrance to THIS DIABOLIC TRAP is well lined with such semantic expressions to make slipping into it very easy for the unanalytical Christian. 'And ah! Once in, there is no return.

-- Galatians 4:16

Christ's own return will be the only remedy for breaking the stranglehold of Lucifer and his Sons and their Proselytes. And this return will be when all these enemies of Christ will proclaim that they have established a peace and security, i.e. for themselves ALONE, but slavery for the rest of mankind; of course it is referred to simply as The Glorious Unity or Brotherhood.

The designers of that LABEL "HATE" SIMPLY WANT TO refine the ancient expression of "BOOGIE BOO" which was used to scare children. And in doing this these Designers have not underestimated "THE STUPIDITY OF THE MULTITUDE." They are astute and subtle MOB PSYCHOLO-GISTS. By centuries of study and practice, by their traditions, they have discovered THE EXACT NOTE or CHORD which would stimulate the mob to react towards their objective. You have heard the sound of certain whistles reacting on the hearing of dogs that would excite them to howl and sit back and bay to the skies. Well, these designers have worked out all the tender spots in the mob or multitude. And they agitate the stimuli for these SOFT SPOTS to put them in vibration and to get them in motion towards their goal. And do not forget that THE INTELLECTUALS, the Idealists-who have the weakness of taking fiction for facts and fables for truth, and who are so sensitive that they abhor THE NAKED REALITY - have become the Bellwethers and Judas-goats of the multitude! And NONE are blinder than those who refuse to see! Precisely on account of BLINDNESS we are in THE TRAGIC MESS of today. And of course we must not ignore the venality, bribery and little blackmail inducing some of this blindness.

Now after doing a little abstract painting, as the goofy destroyers of art would say, let us get down to realities.

Somewhere in the Gospel Our Lord has said that those who use the sword, shall perish by the sword, "the sword" meaning any instrument of violence.

Now the C. I. A. (Central Intelligence Agency) and the State Department of the U. S. A. are a PART of the executive or administrative branch of the Government of the United States of America and are DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE to the President of the United States. And they have just about

-o- Please turn to page 2 -o-

"Am I therefore your enemy?

-o- Continued from page 1 -o-

built a SOLID WALL around themselves to prevent THEIR SOVEREIGN PEOPLE and the people's representatives, the Congress, from inquiring into their activity, whether it be for or against the U.S. These bureaucrats maintain that this procedure is FOR SECURITY. And the President of the U.S. issues "executive orders" that they must not be inquired into or investigated. WHY? Because this would be against "SECURITY." But whose "security" would be rendered INSECURE? No one's but infiltrators' within these departments. And to maintain their SECURITY in any of these departments, any one endowed with courage and imbued with love of his native land who would make known to an appropriate committee of the people's Congress their leanings towards communist setups, would be discharged as FETID MATTER.

I have just finished reading a book by General Arturo Espaillat. In 1957 he was appointed Major General and Secretary of State Security in the Dominican Republic by Trujillo. He was also a graduate of West Point. In this book "Trujillo: The Last of the Caesars," he narrates how the C.I.A. and the U. S. State Department made the setup for the assassination of Trujillo, the President of the Dominican Republic.

REMEMBER THAT THE C.I.A. and THE STATE DEPARTMENT WERE JOHN F. KENNEDY'S ADMINISTRATIVE ARMS.

This same C.I.A. and the U.S. State Department are admittedly THE CAUSE of the entrenchment of atheistic communism through Castro in Cuba. And John F. Kennedy PUBLICLY took the blame for the failure to drive Castro and his followers out of Cuba. And after the fiasco of The Bay of Pigs and the return of some 1200 Cubans captured in that double cross, in a speech to them in Miami Stadium he promised them that help would be forthcoming to aid them to redeem their native land; but instead he made it a crime for any one to attempt to drive from Cuba, Castro and his communist setup in that country. And JFK, acting as the Commander-in-Chief of the U.S. Army and Navy, spent MILLIONS of dollars earned through the taxpayers' sweat in putting on a MAKE BELIEVE SHOW by rattling heavy Army material and men across the country into Florida. And all this rattling turned out to be GIVING A FREE HAND TO CASTRO to murder Christians and to steal their property. Of course JFK received the plaudits of THE JEW controlled press and their broadcasters as a genius for avoiding war. But never was he rebuked by these for helping Castro to set up ANTI-CHRISTIANTTY IN CUBA.

And it was publicly reported in the Press that the C.I.A. was giving \$250,000 a month to the Revolutionary Force in Vietnam to make the set up for the assassination of the Catholic President and his brother. Furthermore our State Department expressed joy and satisfaction in the Press over the assassination, because it would make it easier for their plans to work out.

And when the United Nations was meddling in other people's affairs in Africa, it was running out of funds to carry on, so JFK practically took an oath stating that the U. N. would receive U. S. CASH to carry on and to FORCE Christians in Katanga by MURDER, etc. to submit to communist rule.

So JFK aided and abetted the establishment of an ANTI-CHRISTIAN SET UP IN THAT PART OF AFRICA.

JFK had a friendly meeting with Romulo Betancourt, the President of Venezuela, who was Castro's partner in starting a riot in Bogota, Colombia in 1946. At that time Betancourt and Castro left the Colombian city in such a hurry, they left all belongings behind. In these the police discovered that both were card carrying communists. Back in Venezuela Betancourt avowed that he had given up communism; he was now a Socialist. He was then elected president of that country. As long as he was President, the

JUDAIZING CHRISTIANS



Rev. John M. Oesterreicher, Jewish born priest who uses Seton Hall University, South Orange, N. J. as a sounding board for his Judaeo-Christian studies, whatever that means! No classes, no students, Father Oesterreicher spends his time making "better Jews" out of Catholics.

communists continued to entrench themselves. And just as in Cuba, the Commander in Chief of the U. S. Navy, JFK, ordered the Navy to also protect communist entrenchment in Venezuela. The evidence for this is irrefutably true as reported in the Fort Lauderdale News of Florida by Fernando Penabaz.

And no doubt JFK's 90 appointed antichristian advisors in key administrative positions urged (or seduced) him to travel on this anti-christian road. These 90 being antichristians, certainly Christian advice could not be squeezed out of them any more than could blood be squeezed out of a turnip.

Now this is only a small part of JFK's activity abroad, plus what Eisenhower, Truman and Roosevelt had already done to help establish atheistic communism, that is, MODERN JUDAISM, in many nations of the world.

You remember that Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, Sr. so spoke of THE IDEALS OF COMMUNISM and JUDAISM that we have to conclude that they are interchangeable or IDENTICAL.

Now for a quick glance at JFK's communist dealings at home.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy took under his presidential wing the NAACP, A JEWISH FOUNDED, JEWISH FINANCED AND JEWISH CONTROLLED ORGANIZATION whose objective is Marx's Classless Society to be established by class warfare. This "TOGETHERNESS" has not been heard of since the catastrophe of the Tower of Babel. The first president of the NAACP was a Jew, Joel Spingarn. He was succeeded by his brother Arthur who still is President. Among its Vice-presidents were-Herbert Lehman, now deceased at 83, James P. Warburg, Bernard Baruch and Arthur Sulzburger of the N. Y. Times, ALL JEWS: ALL ANTI-CHRISTIANS posing, as Saint Paul said they would, "as Ministers of Justice" to deceive Christians to work unwittingly for the breakdown of their Christian civilization. Of course this is the objective of communism and its original FINANCIER, John Jacob Schiff of the Kuhn & Loeb Jewish estab-

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE YEARBOOK 1954

"New projects for 1954.... Work in the Catholic Textbook Field: New efforts will be made.... to seek publication of revised editions of Catholic textbooks through the good offices of the Catholic Bibical Association. In addition, we will help the Committee on Citizenship of the Catholic University of America in preparation of texts on Jews and Judaism." (p. 57)

lishment of New York City. And we must never forget Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, Sr. for he is an authority that helps us to identify what communism embodies and embraces. For he said "You call it communism, I call it Judaism"—meaning MODERN JUDAISM since the year 70 A.D. And on another occasion he had the forthrightness to say, "The ideals of communism are perfectly consonant with the highest ideals of Judaism"—again meaning MODERN JUDAISM. So communism and modern Judaism are simply two words that mean the same thing.

Now when John Fitzgerald Kennedy pledged his presidential powers and influence to this Talmudic-Pharisaic-communist front organization to push for legislation that would help it achieve its objective, he was actually "furthering" communism in his own country.

And whether John Fitzgerald Kennedy knew it or not, he, under the influence and pressure of 90 Anti-Christian advisors, was ignoring the prophetic warning given by Pope Pius XI in 1937 in his Encyclical on Athesitic Communism:

"Let Catholics beware! Communism is intrinsically wrong and no one who would save Christian civilization may collaborate with it in any undertaking whatsoever.

"Those who are deceived and furthering its spread IN THEIR OWN COUNTRY will be the First Victims of its terror

"In the beginning Communism showed its true colors. It no longer does so. It employs various forms of trickery, hiding its vicious purpose behind ideas that are good in themselves.

"Knowing the desire for world peace, its leaders pretend to be advocates of peace. At the same time they stir up class warfare and build big armaments. Under different names that do not suggest Communism, they form organizations and publish magazines to carry Communism into places that the straight teachings of Communism could never reach. They even attempt to slip into Catholic groups. Again they invite Catholics to join them in works of 'charity and justice'; and often making proposals entirely in keeping with the spirit and doctrines of the Church . . ."

So John Fitzgerald Kennedy, we may say in all charity, was deceived and furthered the spread of communism in his own country and became the first victim of its terror.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy was assassinated on Nov. 22, 1963. How soon other aiders and abettors will follow is a question.

To any discerning mind the assassination was a plot. And because the KEY incidents happened so rapidly, and because the conspirators were so far in the background, they could not completely manage the news or the actions in the news. However they had it set to be MANAGED. Their plans went awry. They did not expect Oswald to be arrested so quickly for the murder of the policeman. This is an example of how Divine Providence steps in to help us to reflect on who may be the pilot steering our Ship of State on toward the December 1.

State on towards the ROCKS. Strangely enough, about ten or fifteen minutes after it was announced that the President was shot, Walter Reuther was on the air blaming the Conservatives and Segregationists, the Birchites and the Extreme Rightists,—"The Purveyors of Hate," as being the cause for the assassination of the President, John Fitzgerald Kennedy. And within a half hour Hale Boggs, the U. S. Representative from Louisiana, with whip in hand, was handily located to make a broadcast repeating the same thing. And strangely enough a newscaster in Miami announced that FIVE MINUTES after the newscast that the President had been shot, the Moscow Radio announced what Reuther and Boggs and Brinkley had proclaimed as the reason for the assassination. (Perhaps the direct private telephone between the White House and the Moscow Palace might have been a convenient quickie instrument.),

Thank God, these treasonous American citizens could not make their rationalizations stick, because Oswald unexpectedly identified himself too soon as a Marxist or communist and a lover of Castro. That was too much talk on the part of Oswald. The veil had been pulled back from the communist or SECRET SOCIETY Conspirators. Their plans went haywire. Time was working against them. More evidence was popping up here and there that this assassination was a Communist Secret Society Plot.

So Oswald had to be run off the stage of life quickly. Rubenstein, a strip tease nite club operator, a Jew with a sensitive, sympathetic heart, was assigned to do the job.

The day before the murder of Oswald, Ruby phoned his brother in Chicago. It was reported that his tears were being shed for the Kennedy family. Why this particular item in the press, when his hysterical weeping could have been due to the dirty job assigned by a Jewish secret society. On account of his nite club operation, Ruby was well acquainted with the police and the sheriff. This made it easy for him to enter the restricted area, and approach Oswald without arousing suspicion.

So no matter what may happen to Rubenstein, Oswald had to die for fear that he might weaken and expose the path that led to the TENT of the Conspirators.

Thousands saw Oswald's transfer on TV, when Ruby walked towards him. Oswald turned towards the man giving a sort of NOD, and Ruby whipped out his gun and fired. This split-second scene of recognition was shown ONLY that ONCE when it actually happened.

Oswald did not spend almost three years in the Soviet Union for nothing. You know that the man Prinz who threw the bomb that killed the Crown Prince of Austria in 1914 and, you might say, started World War I was trained for three months by a member of the Education Department of the Serbian Government.

Oswald was permitted to stay in the Soviet Union for a purpose. With little occupation, he was able to marry a Russian girl. And then, to make an unsuspicious return to the U.S.A., he went to the U.S. Embassy and announced that he did not want Russian citizenship. So our already SUSPECTED STATE DEPARTMENT—suspect for TREASONOUS ODDITIES—THRU ITS SOVIET EMBASSY gave Oswald \$435.71 to return to the U.S.A. No sooner back than he began FRIENDSHIP ACTIVITIES for Castro.

Somewhere in the Pharisaic Talmud this thought is dwelt upon, namely, "only Jews are human beings. The non-Jews are only ANIMALS. When the animals pull your load, treat them well. But when they begin to buck, that is the time to get rid of them." It could be that JFK was beginning to realize that his 90 anti-christians in key positions were using him AS A PROSELYTE OF THEIRS to build an anti-christian atheistic communist (JUDAIC) SYSTEM throughout the world and at home. He might have expressed RELUCTANCE and even REFUSAL to be so used. On the home front this was indicated when he began to advocate a WATERED DOWN Civil Rights Bill. This was offensive to the officials of the Jew founded, Jew financed and Jew controlled

And thus the animal was bucking, refusing to pull The Full Load. He had to be eliminated.

Then again, since JFK's advisors were followers of the Talmudic Pharisees, who maintain that since everything is RELA-TIVE, "The end justifies the means," a little assassination would help to UNIFY the majority of the people to demand that Congress pass all the suggested socio-communist legislation which JFK advocated in the beginning. An unconsidered rapid passage of such legislation would be a tremendous TRIBUTE by the multitude's Congress to this Young Great Christian Progressive Genius (?). And they had it all set up to ridicule and condemn all opponents and ob-

BRAINWASHING CHRISTIANS



Rev. Arthur B. Klyber, Jewish Catholic priest, author of many booklets designed to brainwash naive Catholics. Father Klyber believes that Catholics are "complete Jews."

jectors: their opposition would be spoken of as "HATE;" no one but HATEMONGERS express or show opposition.

O LORD, DELIVER US FROM THE DECEIVED AND THE DELUDED PIOUS—LAY or CLERIC.

Do not forget that Pope Paul VI on Oct. 14, 1963 granted a private audience to 100 American Jewish leaders. He told them, "We have a according to press reports, common Bible and a common God." Such a statement simply misleads the pious and the impious, because they do not know that the Bible for the modern Jew since the year 70 A.D. is the Talmud, a 32 volume collection of all the interpretations that nullify the Old Testament (a part of our Bible). For these interpretations Our Lord condemned the Sect of the Pharisees who love to call themselves rabbis. (And besides it is doubtful that the Jews of today believe in a personal God, according to the meaning Christians attach to this word.)

Rabbi Max Raisin, considered by Jews to be a Modern Mystic of theirs, in a book of his maintains that we are all fragments of God and when we unite all these fragments under a Common Head we have a One God and a One Will—a sort of United Nations affair with a Security Council as a Divine Will.

And we also meet up with Rabbi Philip R. Alstat's explanation as given in the N. Y. Jewish Examiner for October 17, 1963. He says that: ". . . . the Talmudic explanation (Berachoth 31B) is that 'the Torah necessarily spoke in human language.' But only those who reach full intellectual maturity appreciate Judaism's abstract conception of the deity, as formulated by Maimonides in the third of his Thirteen Principles of the Jewish Faith, that 'the Creator . . . is not a body, and that he is free from all the accidents of matter and that he has not any form whatsoever'". This approaches what we are taught, namely, that God is a Pure Spirit. And if you read again the Rabbi's explanation of the Judaic Abstract Conception of the Deity as formulated by Maimonides you will readily see on what they base their denial of the fact that Jesus Christ is the Son of God made Man, and is the Messiah.

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE YEARBOOK 1954

"To supplement the work done at Yale University we will attempt, in 1954, to engage in a study of Protestant lesson material on a regional basis We have begun to see the fruits of our efforts, together with those of the ADL, to stimulate various departments of the National Council of Churches to develop intergroup programs." (p. 58)

On Oct. 17, 1963, three days after these 100 anti-christians met in private audience with Pope Paul, the New York Times News Service (Jewish owned) released from Rome what the Jews always wanted to hear—"Wrong to blame Jews for Jesus' Death, SCHEMA says." This is another example of "The Mob Psychologists" exercising pressure and influence to force a conclusion up their alley.

Then on November 9, 1963, AP dispatch from New York discloses that the N. Y. Fimes News Service release above was a Roman Catholic proposal blaming all mankind, not Jews alone, for Christ's death."

Jewish and Protestant leaders such as Dr. Nahum Goldmann, the President of the World Jewish Congress, and Dr. Lewis Webster Jones, President of the National Conference of Christians and Jews, highly praised that disclosure. That is nothing NEW. Catholics have always been taught that. But that does not deny the fact that THE JEWS were right there on the scene clamoring for His Crucifixion and for His Blood to be upon them and upon their children.

This was only mental conditioner for what they knew was coming ten days later. On November 19, 1963 a UPI dispatch from Vatican City reports that Roman Catholic Bishops at the Ecumenical Council THUNDEROUSLY "applauded the presentation of a report condemning Anti-Semitism and exonerating Jews of any special guilt for the Crucifixion of Christ."

And now, to give this picture a halo of respectability and sanctity, Cardinal Bea of the Society of Jesus permitted a picture of himself and Rabbi Abraham Herschel, a professor at the Jewish Theological Seminary, to be distributed. The bewhiskered rabbi is grinning with satisfaction, as if he had just been served a choice morsel. Certainly Rabbi Herschel realized the momentous significance of this accomplishment. Besides this Our Sunday Visitor for Dec. 8, 1963 featured a picture of Zachariah Shuster, European Director of the American Jewish Committee, which can be referred to as "THE WORLD VATICAN" of Anti-Christ Pharisaism. This Committee attempts to seduce Christian leadership to delete historical facts from the Gospel, while refusing to expunge from their Talmud blasphenries against Christ, that He is deserving of FIVE sadistic deaths, burning, strangling, stoning, decapitation and finally crucifixion, because He was A BLASPHEMER OF THEIR PHARISAISM. They refuse to tear out objectional pages from their Talmud; yet they work by deceit and seduction to get the naive, and undiscerning Bishop of the Vatican Council II to make a declaration that in effect would tear up the New Testament. particularly chapter 23 of St. Matthew, passages in St. John's Gospel and 2nd Epistle, and those passages in St. Paul's Epistle wherein he denounces the Pharasaic Jews, "who killed the Lord Jesus, and the prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God and are contrary to all men (or "and are the adversaries to all mankind") . . ." (I Thess. 2:15). We must never forget that "All the people answering said: 'His blood be upon us and upon our children' ". The mob the propagandists of the ychologists of Pharisees worked the people up to this emotional pitch to clamor for His Crucifixion.

A little spice was added to the above dispatches by a NEW dispatch from Rome on Nov. 7, 1963: "Otto Preminger (a Jew), a movie producer, received THE GRAND CROSS OF MERIT FROM THE KNIGHTS OF THE HOLY SEPULCHER, a Roman Catholic Order."

So it would seem that the Bishops are being pressured or jockeyed by Jews into a position which could result in betrayal of Christ and rejection of the Bible. An editorial in the Rocky Mountain News for Nov. 20, 1963 is typical of current propaganda. "An Historic Church Paper. — The Second Vatican Council has made important Church history with its extraordinary document stating that the Jews cannot be justly

o- Please turn to page 4 -o-

"Am I therefore your enemy? —o— Continued from page 3 —o—

blamed for the death of Jesus. The official document, two years in preparation, may well be voted on by the Church's supreme legislative body before its present session ends Dec. 4th . . . America should be proud that the Catholic Bishops from the United States are enthusiastic over the declaration . . . This was the intent of the late Pope John XXIII when he ordered the phrase 'perfidious Jew' stricken from a religious text. It is a similar intent of Pope Paul VI."

It is significant that the National Council of Churches and its affiliate The World Council of Churches, whose platforms parallel that of the Communist Party, aided the Jew-Negro March on Washington, D. C. on August 28, 1963, and saw to it that JFK invite 240 of the clergy to pressure Congress to waste no time in passing THE CIVIL RIGHTS BILL; also that JFK refused to see some 200 Conservative church leaders who opposed the bill, and that he was scheduled to address the Council in Philadelphia in the beginning of December.

This compilation of factual suggestions pointing to the role of the discernment of spirits, might well be closed by quoting from a sermon of Father Faber delivered on the Feast of Pentecost in the London Oratory in 1861—over a hundred years ago:

"We must remember that if all the manifestly good men were on one side and all the manifestly bad men on the other, there would be no danger of any one, least of all the elect, being deceived by lying wonders. It is the good mengood once, we must hope good still—who are to do the work of Anti-christ and so sadly to crucify the Lord afresh.

... Bear in mind the feature of the last days, that this deceitfulness arises FROM GOOD MEN BEING ON THE WRONG SIDE."

In St. Luke ch. 18 Our Lord expresses wonderment: "I wonder if there will be any faith left when I return." Quite recently Bishop Coleman Francis Carroll, who appears determined to follow the NAACP communist line, said that the Church will never be the same.

Lucifer, through his Sons, is now pressing the Bishop of Rome for modernization, with all the accompanying evils this implies. Can it be that we are on the road to "the Great 'Apostasy" foretold by St. Paul? A shockingly sobering thought!

CATHOLIC EDUCATION INFILTRATED

The National Conference of Christians and Jews furnishes much of the anti-christian and subversive trash that is flooding Catholic institutions and perverting Catholic teachers today.

In a widely distributed booklet which they publish appears the following:

SUGGESTED OUTLINE for a Study of Intergroup Relations to be used by Teachers belonging to Religious Orders

Prepared under the direction of
The Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy F. O'Leary
Superintendent of Schools,
Archdiocese of Boston

by Sister Marie Augusta, S.N.D., Emmanuel College, Boston, Mass.

Sister Jeanne D'Arc, C.S.J., Mt. St. Joseph Academy, Brighton, Mass.

(A) A workshop in intergroup relations for religious teachers will have many points in common with workshops for lay people; however, the purpose of religious orders and the necessary restrictions of religious rules will make certain variations necessary.

1, Since religious orders work among the laity in order to help all members of society attain eternal salvation their fundamental purpose is completely interrelated with good

intergroup relations; therefore, their workshop needs will probably center around these questions:

- a. Am I aware of the intercultural and interreligious problems influencing the children I am now teaching?
- b. Are my teaching practices consonant with the truths and moral training which I am trying to inculcate on my pupils?
- c. What are the factors in social interaction that make difficult for students to live the principles and practices of their religion?
- d. Have sociology and psychology discovered any general principles in their respective fields which will help me?

Among the sources listed, from which Catholic teachers are advised to seek help, are:

American Friends Service Committee
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith
American Jewish Committee
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
Urban League
National Education Association

Among other so-called authorities cited in this booklet is the socialist Gunnar Myrdal, whose AN AMERICAN DILEMMA was used as the basis for the Supreme Court's Desegregation decision of 1954. It is interesting to note that the compilers and co-authors of this book (American Dilemma) belong to some 63 communist and communist front organizations. These men contributed 272 distinct articles and portions of the book officially adopted by the Communist Party and the Supreme Court as the highest authority on "race problems."

FACTS ABOUT THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE

A STATEMENT OF PROGRAM & POLICY

A 36 page booklet entitled FACTS ABOUT THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE (published by A.J.C., 386 Fourth Ave., New York, N.Y.) clearly reveals who is behind the infiltration of churches of all denominations. One of their stated goals is the control of U. S. churches by seeing that "Christian teachings" are "altered" by helping in the preparation of lesson materials for Sunday schools, etc. Another is the control of the thinking (brain-washing) of the American people and "the method of modifying their thoughts." Read carefully page 23 of this booklet which is here quoted:

"Under the auspices of Drew Theological Seminary, we have conducted an exhaustive study of religious textbooks currently used in Protestant schools. Errors, misstatements and misconceptions of the historic role of the Jews in the earliest days of Christianity have been and will continue to be tabulated and brought to the attention of Protestant educators and textbook publishers. As a result of new insights gained through these efforts, there has been steady and significant progress in the elimination of such material. Similar work on a more limited scale is being carried on with respect to Catholic Sunday and parochial school materials.

"Catholic school authorities in New York have recently completed for publication a Syllabus on Intercultural Education. The Syllabus was experimentally developed in the parochial classes of greater New York, and may be adopted in other dioceses. AJC staff acted in a consultative capacity in this

"Close cooperation is maintained with the Department of Education of the National Catholic Welfare in Washington, D. C. Educational material was made available to that organization for use in more than 150 Catholic high schools throughout the country.

"A teacher unit on the history of Jews in America, to be utilized in connection with teacher training in the Catholic University of America, has been completed with the cooperation of AJC.

"Progress has been made in the introduction of competent instruction in Jewish theology, ethics, history and contemporary Jewish affairs into the curricula of Christian theological seminaries and teacher training institutes. We have made it possible for Christian theological students to receive instruction in Jewish theological seminaries through provision of several graduate fellowships for such purposes.

"We supply Christian religious publications with prepared materials, articles, and stories, depicting Jewish life, Jewish spiritual heritage and Jewish religious values as well as articles on current issues which particularly affect American Jews.

"Through the newly created Division of Christian Education of the National Council of Churches, the AJC and ADL will jointly have an unprecedented opportunity to aid in the preparation of lesson materials, study guides, audiovisual aides, etc. for use in educational activities sponsored by the Protestant churches and organizations.

"An analysis of films depicting the Crucifixion Story, used in religious educational activities, was completed during 1950 and the results were made available to community councils through the National Community Relations Advisory Council. Steps are now being taken in cooperation with leading educators and film producers to modify those films believed to affect adversely Jewish-Christian relationship."

"The Jewish religion is hostile to Christianity in general and to the CATHOLIC CHURCH in particular."

—M. J. Olgin, "The Morning Freiheit" N. Y. daily, Jan. 10, 1937 (Jewish newspaper)

"To Christians of all demoninations, Jesus is the symbol of all that is pure, sacred, and holy. To Jews from the 4th century, JESUS BECAME the symbol of ANTI-SEMITISM, OF LIBEL, OF CRUELTY, OF VIOLENT DEATH."

> —Joseph Dunner, Zionist Jew, in the "Republic of Israel," page 10, Oct. 1950.

> > \$1.00

\$3.00

\$4.00

- Read and Be Informed -

THE "BROTHERHOOD" RELIGION
Is it Anti-Christianism?
By Rev. Edward Brophy

25¢

LET US PROTESTANTS AWAKEN!
By Reuben H. Markham

50¢

A CATHOLIC REBELS
By Gordon Fitzgerald

\$1.00

FACTS ARE FACTS

By Benjamin H. Freedman

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE
BUDGET 1954—Actual photo-copies

BEASTS OF THE APOCALYPSE By Olivia Maria O'Grady

WORLD REVOLUTION
The Plot Against Civilization
By Nesta H. Webster \$6.00
(Published in 1921—recently republished)

Common Sense

Common Sense *

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Christian Educational Assn. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083 *Trade Mark Registered D.S. Patent Office

Common Sense.

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing but the truth
. . without fear or favor"

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Plain envelopes, unsealed . . \$1. Plain envelopes, sealed . . . \$3. Canada & Foreign, (10 months) \$1.

Conde M. Ginley.

Issue No. 429 (19th Year)

May 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

While Majority Sleeps, Minority Reaps

Mr. Congressman: It is your patriotic duty to investigate the evil forces sabotaging our Republic

By J. Johnson McCauley

There are many questions to be asked of the minority group who were and are in control of the Federal Government, (if ever these culprits are brought before a patriotic Congressional Committee) among them being:

Why have the tax-exempt Foundations been permitted to administer and manipulate billions of dollars, contrary to our free enterprise system. (Purposely or otherwise, they have a tendency to socialize this country.)

Why is it that every time a powerful patriotic citizen gets close to the money control and/or the truth, he is immediately crucified or made impotent such as Senator Joseph McCarthy and others.

Why was one of our own conservative America First compatriots censured for the misuse of words while the minority group in control of the Federal government who are making every endeavor to destroy America, are not called before a patriotic Congressional Investigating Committee? As in the 1946 mass sedition trial, the communist publishers openly advocated or promoted organizations which advocated the violent overthrow of the United States of America, yet the real patriots were tried for sedition at considerable expense of time and money, because they exposed vicious men.

Why did a Federal grand jury release the following Dec. 2, 1952:

"Almost, without exception, those same subversive employees with the United Nations were formerly employed in various departments in the Federal government. They were transferred from one federal bureau to another, finally ending up in (key) positions in the United Nations. The evidence shows this was not coincidental but a part of a definite, planned pattern. It appears to result from the contrivance of certain highly-placed officials who have surrounded themselves in each government agency, and then in the United Nations, by personnel who share their disloyal convictions."

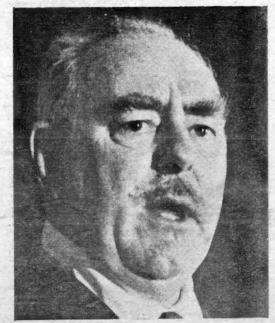
Why was the 7th Fleet ordered (1) to sink any ship attempting to go from Formosa to help those fighting the communists in China, but not to molest or in any way interfere with the ships helping the communists; (2) not to let the Chinese Navy on Formosa sink any communist shipping?

Why would the acting chairman of the loyalty program of the U. S. Printing Office testify under oath that he was ordered not to discharge any employees merely because they were communists? (This order evidently applied to every federal agency because it came from the chairman of the entire Loyalty Program prior to 1952).

Why did Dean Acheson grant a ninety milion dollar loan to the communist-controlled government of Poland, while his law firm represented the Polish government?

Why the secret directive authorizing the granting of commissions in the U. S. Army to members of the communist conspiracy? (The files on military personnel in which known communists were listed were destroyed.)

COMING OUT OF HIDING



Dean Acheson, friend of Alger Hiss, who, according to the Washington Grape-vine is due to be appointed to a Key Government position. He serves the minority group well.

Why did a President rule that members of the communist conspiracy could act as radio operators on commercial or naval vessels?

Why was General Douglas MacArthur dismissed? Why was Van Fleet stopped? Why was Mark Clark retired?

Why did Franklin Roosevelt wait until just before his mysterious death to notify Joseph Stalin that he (FDR) had been betrayed? Why was a Madame Schaumatoff painting his picture on his death bed? Why did she suddenly disappear? (Is it possible that Stalin did not want the world to know that Roosevelt finally became aware of his betrayal?) Why was Mrs. Rutherford's presence kept secret? Why is it that she (Mrs. Rutherford), Doctor Paullin, and the undertaker, Patterson, never made a statement regarding his sudden demise?. And why was his severance from Josef Stalin never made public?

Why did we donate 13 billion dollars each to Russia, China and Europe, with no strings attached? (At Geneva, in 1954, the World Health Organization voted to assess the United States \$350 thousand. Our Constitution states that public money can be appropriated only with the concurrence of both Houses of the Congress. But on the other hand, the Constitution provides that treaties become the law of the land.)

WILL THE REAL LBJ STAND UP?

On March 19, 1957, Sen. Johnson dispatched an incredulous reply. This is what Lyndon Johnson wrote then:

"I do not know where you could have gotten the idea that I am supporting 'the so-called bill for civil rights legislation now before Congress.' Certainly I have made no statement to that effect, nor have I intimated to anyone that I plan any such support."

-Richmond News-Leader

Why did we hand Poland, the Balkans, the Kuriles, Outer Mongolia and other satellites to the Soviet government? We entered the wars with the expressed purpose of liberating Poland and Korea, as well as maintaining self-determination of the little countries; but after winning, who was responsible for giving those very nations to the Soviet Union?

Why did Dean Acheson declare Korea outside of our defensive area, withdraw our troops, then immediately send them back in for our third largest casualty list, without an act of Congress?

Why were the Army reports "lost" which identified the Soviets as perpetrators of the Katyn Forest massacre?

Why did we not retaliate in kind, ten for one, immediately after the infamous Pearl Harbor holocaust, rather than be drawn into a "foot-soldier" war, to their own liking in their own territory?

Why were the decoded messages from the Nipponese government withheld from our Navy prior to the catastrophe? (General Marshall, Secretary of Defense, testified that he was not aware of his whereabouts the day before the attack. On that day he was photographed at the Washington Airport greeting the arrival of Molotov.) And why did he go on a 3-day fishing trip with instructions to his office personnel, that he not be disturbed for any reason whatsoever?

Why was the original Pearl Harbor report, prepared by Major General Frank S. McCoy, altered and named the Robert's report of the attack? (The true report of the Pearl Harbor attack is pigeonholed in the State Department files).

General Bedell Smith advised that America's post-war policy for Italy was to connive to bring communists into the Italian government, and to return Togliatti from Russia. The question is who was to blame for this, as well as for the division of Trieste?

Who permitted the United States to be "shoved" into the last two wars through the rear entrance? We now know that they were not fought to end all wars. We are now aware of "their" strong hatred, fear and revenge of and for the Germans. The cruel Morgenthau Plan was merely a finishing touch.

Who permitted the United States to lose its advantage as world leader by means of "giveaways" in the Peace Conference and secret foreign conferences?

Who permitted the United States to become involved in the Korean war without an act of Congress?

Who permitted shipment of six divisions of our armed forces to Europe?

Who ordered FDR to make a secret deal with Sydney Hillman, whereby he agreed to recognize the Soviet Union, in return for the Red support that Hillman gave him?

Why was this minority group allowed to force this country into two World Wars for the sole purpose of advancing the cause of World Jewry?

O- Please turn to page 2 -o-

2042 1964

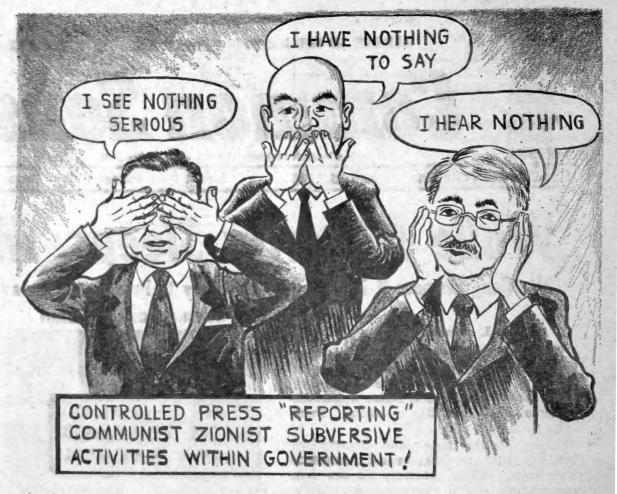
Majority Sleeps, Minority Reaps

- Continued from page 1 -o-

Why are not the leaders of this minority group investigated by a Congressional Committee for the part they played in originating, financing, and keeping in operation the World Communist movement, especially in view of the fact that a number of official documents exist, such as the Overman Report, the Sisson Report, The British White Paper, statements of the ambassadors from over the world who were in Russia at the time of the Revolution, in addition to their own verifying the fact that they launched and financed communism.

The majority in the August Senate body failed to ratify the Bricker Amendment a couple of times, whereas by their oath of office they were obligated to uphold the Federal Constitution.

Our State Department practically demanded that Finland submit to the Soviet government. The United States approved the forceful seizure of a large part of Poland. Franco of Spain helped us materially during the war and returned over one thousand pilots. Now, the liberals in Washington are urging the overthrow of the Spanish regime, even though he expelled the communists. We were the first nation in all history to drop atomic bombs on innocent civilians. What a cross and precedent to bear. Actually, it was unnecessary and uncalled for, as the war had already been won by us. It was unnecessary to bring Russia into the war five days before we had defeated Japan, just so they could take Manchuria and participate in the Peace negotiations. Our request for the return of our ships which we leased to the Soviet government for a dollar was ignored; likewise, our request for an accounting of Lend Lease. By what force, coercion, or power were we influenced to recognize Russia in 1933? We dealt wholeheartedly with the Soviet regime as an ally, whereas we had twenty years of treason. This nation has gone down in history as never before. In the generation of nations at war, never has there been a case similar to ours, whereby the victor received so little, after sacrificing so much. By means of propaganda media owned and controlled by the minority group who control the Federal government, we are permitted to remain in the United Nations, as well as allowing the United Nations in the United States, knowing that it is infested with spies and people who have hatred for our beloved country. Many politicians and government officials withhold the truth from us for fear they may not continue in office. Is that Americanism? Is that the reason why Congress is afraid to tackle the money question? Why did they not censure Henry Morgenthau, Jr. for promoting communist Harry Dexter White, the man who gave our money-plates to Russia, and advocated that the bulwark of Europe (Germany) be demilitarized and de-industrialized and cut up into small farms so as to make peons of the most nationalistic nation in the world? Why did we not censure Dean Acheson, who promoted and protected convicted perjurer Alger Hiss? Why did we not censure the man who allowed Lattimore and Glasser to change China from friend to foe? Why did we not censure our Defense Secretary, who knew of the coming events at Pearl Harbor but did nothing about it? Why did we not censure the man who engineered the United Nations Charter as well as the "giveaway" programs at Yalta and Potsdam, after we had established ourselves as the outstanding, formidable power because of decisive victories in the past? Why did we not censure the person who engaged this nation in one of our bloodiest wars without an Act of Congress, then recalled the Commanding General? Why did we not censure the War Department for refusal to win the Korean war according to the testimony of four Generals, viz., MacArthur, Clark, Wedemeyer and Van Fleet? Why did we not censure the War Department for authorizing an American General to sign a document with Montgomery of Great Britain,



Picard of France, and a Russian General, that sent back to Russia, for slave labor, four million Germans and five million (anti-communist) Russians, who surrendered to the American Army for protection? Why did we not censure the individual who promoted Peress? Why does not the Congress of the United States investigate the minority group who are in control of the Federal government for making the Soviet Union the scourge of the universe? Many of our

solons in both the upper and lower Houses of the Congress know who they are, but they are afraid to mention them for personal reasons.

It is a strange world, when we consider that the very nations—Germany and Japan—that just a few years ago we gave thousands of our youngsters and billions of borrowed money to defeat, are now actually rearming to protect us from our former allies, the Russians and the Chinese.

WASHINGTON

-District of Corruption

By Hubert H. Heath

A mere thirty years ago our national capital was known as the cleanest, most law-abiding national capital on earth. Thirty years of planned misgovernment by the bipartisan One Worlders has changed all that. Today Washington has been made a foul blot on the face of Christian civilization, where rape, robbery and murder are the order of the day.

Congress, with duly delegated power to impeach and remove any civil officer, has ample power to force a return to lawful, Constitutional government; but the men who dominate that once greatest of legislative bodies are not doing, nor are they going to do one thing about it. Most of them are far too busy feathering their own nest.

The late FDR, Oracle of the Bipartisan One World New Dealers, told us "Don't think things 'just happen.' They don't. They are planned that way and don't let anybody tell you differently." That he knew the score and knew the plotters and planners of One World military dictatorship is beyond question.

These lines are being recorded more in sadness than in anger. All mankind should be saddened and shamed by what goes on in our capital today. That there are intelligent and patriotic men in that Congress no one of sound mind will deny, but they are far too few and are continually frustrated by the other sort.

No sane person would wish to undermine and destroy Christian civilization that has brought us to the very zenith of human achievement. No sane man ever wanted to rule over the earth and no mere man ever lived competent to do so. Greed for gold and lust for power to rule over others are the greatest of all destroyers on minds, morals and souls of men.

That a world group of power-mad, greed-mad men today dream of ruling over a mongrelized, chemically controlled human mass is too evident to deny. Spokesmen for that sinister world group have stated these

facts, so assured are they that all-power is now within their grasp.

That world group and its spokesmen stated quite some while back they were going to make Washington a show place of what racial relations should be. That they are pleased with what they have done in our national capital is made evident by the fact they are going all-out to force the same state of affairs on the rest of the nation.

The all but total apostasy in the churches is the saddest factor in the plunge downward of time's greatest and finest civilization. False leaders in our churches are going along with the mongrelization program as well as the centralization of all power in the hands of the world group aspirants to the place God alone is entitled to. God pity mankind in these darkening days as the powers of Darkness take over.

OUR NATION'S "WITCH HUNT"

THE U. S.'s GREATEST POINT OF PERIL
—WASHINGTON

From Houston (Tex.) Press, Feb. 7, 1964

By Henry J. Taylor

On Feb. 27, 1963—more than 11 long and decisive months ago, this column detailed Castro's push into Panama and said "his receiving agent, protector and cover there is the famous Panamanian Communist,

Thelma King—vicious, relentless, competent."
On Jan. 10, 1964 Thelma King personally led 1000 rioters to the National Guard Head-quarters demanding weapons. Yet our government says the Canal events were a surprise, surprise, surprise.

At least 70 known Castroites spearheaded the attack, of which about 40 recently visited Cuba, the Soviet Union and Red

Among them, Cuba-trained Floyd Britton led the march on the Balboa High School and subsequent shooting of our ambushed troops. This is the same man, no less, who instigated the demonstrations against our

(Continued on page 3 - column 1)

OUR NATION'S "WITCH HUNT"

(Continued from page 2)

Panama City Embassy as long ago as 1955 and captained Castro's guerilla assaults on interior Panamanian villages in 1959. He is an official of the Communist Party. SUR-

PRISE, SURPRISE, SURPRISE.

Virginia Ramires, the chief of Castro's women's affiliate, Carlos Nunez, Cleto and Ruben Souza, Jorge Turner, Victor Avila, Cesar Carrasquilla of the science faculty at the University of Panama and other such renegades who played important parts in the Castro infiltration of Latin American universities, detailed in a series written a year ago by this writer, all showed up in the Jan. 10 assault.

Yet the State Department first told newsmen there were no immediate indications of a Castro or Communist tie-in and suggested analysts play down any Sino-Soviet involvement to avoid disturbing U. S.-Soviet relations, In the sacred name of the security of the United States, what's going on here?

SPY-SHOP CAN'T EVEN PHONE?

Month after month throughout 1962, published accounts gave chapter and verse on the Soviet missile build-up in Cuba—their location, the ships that carried them, the names of five Soviet generals in command, etc.—at the very time our government was violently denying any evidence of this until—suddenly—we had the Oct. 22 confrontation with Khruschev.

Relayed from Miami, newspaper office tickers recently rang with the rumor of Castro's assassination. The New York Times editors asked their Herbert Matthews to verify this. Matthews spoke by telephone directly with his contacts in the Havana hierarchy. They spiked it.

Yet, astoundingly enough (it certainly astounded the editors of The New York Times) several hours later the Central Intelligence Agency telephoned that newspaper saying our spy-shop was blacked out in the matter and could The Times give Washington any information on the assassination subject.

Writing on the spot from Saigon, able Richard Starnes knocked in the head Washington's alibi insisting that the Diem Regime represented our main difficulty in South Viet Nam. So did Pulitzer Prize Winner Marguerite Higgins. Now we see what we see in South Viet Nam, too.

Meanwhile, most currently, official Washington sources admit they had "no advance knowledge of Gen. Nguyen Khanh's Saigon coup," a well-planned exercise that within an hour-and-a-half jailed the Nov. 2 regime we recognized after its palace killings. This leaves us where in South Viet Nam along with the surprise backlash in Cambodia?

THE REDS HAVE TO BE INSIDE

Famous Arab expert Wendell Phillips, author-explorer, told Washington officials the Red score in Zanzibar months ago, as he likewise told me.

He knew the Castro-Sino-Soviet island hopping plans and also spelled out in detail what would happen in Tanganyika and elsewhere in East Africa. It has happened.

Nevertheless, the State Department calls all this also a surprise.

Now, this isn't a sand-lot ball game we're playing in around the world, repeatedly getting tagged out at first and falling flat on our face. Our entire future is at stake. And the incredible patter of official misinformation and surprises and the endless denials of the undeniable would be utterly impossible unless the Soviet had infiltrated our government, as proven in numerous other Western countries.

"Common Sense"

When bad men combine, the good must associate, else they will fall, one by one an unpitied sacrifice in a contemptible struggle.

-Edmund Burke

Old soldiers never die . . .



General Douglas MacArthur

"I could have won the war in Korea in a maximum of 10 days, with considerably few casualties . . ."

General of the Army, Douglas MacArthur, hero of three wars, our greatest contemporary military figure, has passed away.

Certainly General MacArthur whose rallying cry was "there is no substitute for victory" will never die in the hearts of his fellow patriots.

It was said of George Washington, that he was: "first in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his countrymen." The same could be said of MacArthur. He was no less a statesman than a general. The superb accomplishment of the new government he set up in Japan is a striking example. It is rare indeed when a conquered nation will mourn the loss of a former enemy general, as the Japanese government did at the news of MacArthur's passing. Similar sentiments were echoed by the South Korean and Philippine Governments. He vowed he would return to the Philippines, and did.

General MacArthur in his own words was "betrayed by fools" in the Korean War. Ten years before his death, MacArthur reported a few historical facts to Jim Lucas, his comrade-in-arms who won a Pulitzer Prize for his coverage of the Korean War. According to Jim Lucas, MacArthur had the communists in the "palm of his hand" on several occasions during the Korean War and could have crushed them but was prevented from doing so "by the perfidy of the British and by constant harassment and interference from Washington." Every message Mac-Arthur sent to Washington and every message Washington sent to him was shown to the British by our State Department and wihin 48 hours was relayed by the British to the Chinese communists so that they knew in advance every step he proposed to take. The Chinese communists decided to come into the Korean War only "after being assured by the British that MacArthur would be hamstrung and could not effectively oppose them." MacArthur referred to "those fools in Washington" who prevented him from winning the Korean War.

General Douglas MacArthur was betrayed by his own government and by the British. More than 33,000 American casualties! What treachery to be betrayed by ones own government! What power the invisible government must have to be able to direct a conspiracy of this magitude! What one group has the power to direct stooges such as Presidents Truman and Eisenhower, Dean Acheson, such as Generals George Marshall, Maxwell Taylor, and Matthew Ridgway? This should clearly indicate who runs our State Department and our Defense Department, in spite of stooges at the helm.

MacArthur can no longer warn the American people, but we urge each and every patriot to obtain a copy of MacArthur's 1954 secret interview with Jim Lucas and Bob Considine reported in Scripps-Howard Newspapers after his death. Read it carefully and ponder what is in store for America as long as traitors direct our government.

ONE PERSON, ONE VOTE -Supreme Court Decision

By Wm. T. Bodenhamer

The Supreme Court of the United States has proclaimed the political edict, "one person, one vote," for the several States of the American Union. Possibly, by coincidence, the Court struck down Article II, Section 2 and Amendments 12 and 23 of the Federal Constitution which provide for Electors in choosing a president and a vice president for the USA.

It is to be expected that the people who worked for this Supreme Court edict will work now for a fair basis of representation in the United Nations.

When one considers that Iceland has 1,043 times the per capita voting strength of the USA in the General Assembly of the UN, surely he will agree that there is disparity of representation in the "super world government." If he is one who applauds the Supreme Court edict, "one person, one vote," then he should work for the USA to have representation in the UN equal to that of Iceland. If Iceland, with 179 thousand people, is entitled to one vote in the UN, then the USA with 186 million people is entitled to 1,043 votes. It is as simple as that, An elementary school student can work this out in his arithmetic class.

Also, it is well to consider the fact that the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics has three votes in the UN to only one vote for the United States of America. The three Russian votes represent one vote each for three of the Russian "Republics." There are fifteen Russian "Republics." The three Russian "Republics." The three Russian "Republics" voting in the UN are: Russian S.F.S.R., Ukrainian S.S.R., and Byelorussian S.S.R.

As of this date the other twelve Russian "Republics" have not been given votes in the UN. Incidentally, Uzbek S.S.R. and Kazakh S.S.R. each has more people than Byelorussian S.S.R. Perhaps these two will be the next Russian "Republics" to be given votes in the UN.

The total population of the fifteen Russian "Republics" is 209 million while the total population of the fifty States of the American Union is 186 million. Thus, on a per capita basis, Russia can outvote the USA over two and one-half to one. In other words, it takes over two and one-half Americans to equal one Russian in the UN. No doubt, this fact has been overlooked by those who insist we can coexist with Russia in the UN.

Now, in addition, there are eight other, Communist countries with one vote each in the UN. They are: Albania, Bulgaria, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania and Yugoslavia. This gives eight additional votes to the Communist bloc in the UN. (There may be others.) These eight Communist countries with only 107 million people have a voting strength of over 14 to 1 the voting strength of the USA in the UN. So, it takes over 14 Americans to match the voice of one person from these Communist countries in the "super world government."

There is another significant fact. There are twenty-nine (29) African jungle nations with one vote each in the UN whose total population is only 152 million. By comparing this population count with the 186 million people in the USA, it is evident that the African jungles can outvote us over 33 to 1 in the UN. This means that it takes over 33 Americans to equal one African savage in international politics.

The disparities noted here give just one of the many good reasons to get the USA out of the UN and the UN out of the USA.

"Political power, if surrendered, will surely be used to close the door of advancement and to fix new disabilities and burdens until all of liberty shall be lost."

_Abraham Lincoln, 1861.

LIFE IN COMMUNIST CHINA

By a Former Chinese Air Force Major

Chinese communist propaganda is very strong as well as very tricky. It even convinced the United States high officials within the State Department to believe they were agrarian reformers during World War II. For a lengthy period the majority of peasants in China were so poverty stricken that they were easily trapped by communist trickery.

In 1948 I visited my home town Foochow, where the people seemed to expect that the communists would be their redeemer or savior. But later the facts wiped out their immense hope of better living conditions. I am sorry to say, the "land reform" was no more than a trap, for these peasants became slave laborers for the State, many sharing a small piece of land, each possessing less cropland than they could ever have dreamed possible. When they realized they were trapped and deceived, these peasants were unable to free themselves.

Information from my relatives in communist China enables me to talk about some typical cases, from which you will realize the hardships and sufferings are beyond your imagination.

I have a doctor relative who was an associate administrator in a University Hospital. He was removed from his post only because his talk was not pleasant to the communist authority. Certainly he did not commit any sin or against any law. After he was deposed he was given a job on a library staff, and his wage was cut below his individual living; so his family would suffer very much indeed.

Another case was a lady who did nothing wrong to be punished. The reason for her trouble was that she was brought up in a small landlord class family. Her father was a seminary graduate and was honored as a minister of a Protestant mission. The communist authority disliked her, so deposed her from physician's status to become a laborer. She had no choice if she wished to stay alive. Her husband was treated in the same way, so of course they cannot maintain their family, so are suffering from any minimal living demand.

The labor department possesses immense authority. If not approved by it, nobody is allowed to take any job. Recently I learned that two million young boys and girls were driven from their city homes to disperse into agricultural villages or communes. Because the State controls everything, nobody has the right to choose the work he will do. Because of industrial downfall, there are no more jobs available in the cities. Therefore those boys and girls are forced into the spreading communes for productive laborers. It is very sad to say, the real farmers do not welcome those youths as their helpful hands, because they do not know any agriculture skill, also they are too weak to take farming labors, in the meantime they consume food not less than farmers.

I have heard of numerous convicted prisoners in hard labor reformatory, some of them former Nationalist officials, now their living conditions most like "hell" on the earth. I learned that there were father and son in labor reformatory for five, some of them ten years, leaving wife or mother with heavy family burden to strive to stay alive; some of them must be starved to death.

My schoolmate of thirty years ago was removed from his accountant's post in a nursing home in 1957. Since then he could not obtain a job; even he was not allowed to be a street vendor. His wife cannot get work even as a nursemaid or laundry woman. A family of five depends upon this man to pick up withered tree branches, to sell as fuel, from a far away mountainside, as his only way of barely living.

It is easy for some people in this country to talk in favor of communism, while they are living in the environment of American democracy. I am afraid those who incline to communism are misinformed. If they are really fascinated about communism, they

should leave the environment of American democracy and go to live within the paradise of communism, then they will convince themselves if they are misinformed or they were really a disciple of communism. Example-those American G. I, turncoats who preferred to live in communist China after the Korean truce. After some years of life there, they experienced the reality of communist society as well as unimaginable hardships; then one after another decided to abandon the paradise there, and were more than eager to return to this land of freedom. We do not realize the precious freedom before we experience the freedomless life.

A Chinese doctor who received her Ph. D. from Columbia University in New York City, was dean and acting president of a Methodist Hua Nan Women's College at Foochow. She was removed from her post, but only let her sweep floors and empty toilet buckets. There was no just accusation against her, other than something like she was serving for the interests of American Imperialists. None of her friends and former students dare to speak to her.

Another, who has her M. A. from Boston University, also studied at the University of Atlanta, Georgia, and Drew Theological Seminary at Madison, New Jersey. She was an ordained elder and at one time was in charge of the evangelical work for Foochow District Conference. As chaplain for the Pierce F. Memorial Hospital, mostly known as Christian Union Hospital (established by the United Church Boards), she was removed and was sent back to her native village to work in the commune fields for the rest of her life.

I have four brothers and more than a dozen of relatives living in communist China. They write to me with same tune of complaints for the daily ration is always not enough to live on. People do not have enough clothes to keep warm. Farmers and laborers have to work seventeen or eighteen hours a day. Many suffer from malnutrition diseases and cannot afford medical attention. Of course, some of them ended up in death.

I do not believe people in this country could imagine what kind of livelihood confronts numerous people in communist China, while we enjoy the prosperity of this land of freedom without fear. If you could not get your living necessity for yourself as well as for your family, including foods and clothes and other items to maintain your daily life, and you could not choose your work to make that living, then I am sure you do not want to live under communism.

I lived under communism. I know. Your freedom is worth fighting for.

"March on Congress" July 4th

Patriotic groups throughout the nation are at this moment preparing for a "March on Congress" this July 4th. For many years the representatives of the people have been sitting on their hands and allowing our country to be taken over by minority groups.

The "so-called" Civil Rights Bill is the straw that has broken the camel's back.

In this "March on Congress" these hard-core Americans will demand:

—the defeat, or immediate repeal, if passed by Congress before July 4th, 1964, of all 7 parts of the Civil Rights Bill.

—immediately remove all Appellate Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, as is its prerogative under the Constitution, in matters pertaining to education and religion.

—the elimination of the Federal Reserve Banks and the Federal Reserve System. —immediate end of all Foreign Aid, that is not a bona-fide loan at proper interest. —immediate repeal of all Executive Orders granted the President . . . which are unconstitutional.

—immediate recapture of all network broadcasting into Christian hands . . . —immediate removal of the United Nations from the territory of the United States and of American withdrawal from that body.

—that Congress abolish the graduated Income Tax.

If you are interested in taking a part in this "March on Congress" in the fight to save our country. Write to—

Committee Of One Million Caucasians
To March on Congress
P. O. Box 4846 Federal Annex,
Atlanta, Georgia

CIVIL RIGHTS—We would have a difficult time describing what a civil right is ... To us a right is a right which comes from nature or from God, and not something granted by government. It has been said truly that government can give nothing unless it first takes it from someone else. Bastiat said, "The law can be an instrument of equalization only as it takes from some persons and gives to others. When the law does this, it is an instrument of plunder."

If there is such a thing as a civil right, it is a common right of all persons to be treated equally under the law, with no special privilege to rich or poor, black or white, religious or non-religious. But when an attempt is made to extend political action into such things as human relations, the state or its agents deprive one individual of his rights to give some other person a "civil right."

-Marysville (Calif.) Appeal-Democrat

Educational Reading Material

BY MAJOR ROBERT H. WILLIAMS Former Army Intelligence Officer

.

THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE And Its Use in the World Communist Offensive

A picture of what more and more Americans regard, with alarm, to be a secret police among us; and its relations to the world movement which threatens our civilization. 44 page booklet of vital references seldom found elsewhere _____ 50¢

KNOW YOUR ENEMY

Counter Intelligence Information

56 pages of closely printed vital information necessary in the work of patriotic Americans who intend to preserve our Christian religion and save our Country from communism.

THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER —as printed in "The Jewish Utopia"

"THE JEWISH UTOPIA," discovered by the author in an unlisted Jewish collection in the library of the University of Texas, is the authentic and complete plan of the Zionists for world domination. It pictures the ultimate "new social order" which the Zionists hope to establish after they have used communism, democracy and a third world war to gain their ends.

THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER is an analysis of "The Jewish Utopia," with photographs and excerpts from the original text.

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

One Year ______\$1.00

Three Years _______2.50

Lifetime ______25.00

One Year, First Class, Sealed ______3.00

Two Years, First Class, Sealed ______5.00

Foreign & Canada, 10 months ---In BULK, same issue or assorted
25 copies — \$ 1.00
100 copies — 3.00
500 copies — 10.00

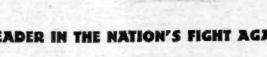
Common Sense *

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each; by Christian Educational Assn. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083 *Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office

"The truth, the whole truth,

and nothing but the truth . . . without fear or favor"

Conde McGirley.



LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

Common Sense.

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 431 (19th Year)

June 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

NO WONDER WE ARE LOSING THE HOUR IS A QUARTER BEFORE MIDNIGHT"

-General George E. Stratemeyer

By Dr. Granville E. Knight Santa Monica, Calif.

Back in 1928 Judge Brandeis stated a truism which we would all do well to commit to memory and to ponder daily. It was

"Experience teaches us to be most on our guard to protect liberty when the government's purposes are beneficient."

We Americans are a gullible people. We are generous to a fault; we believe in fair play; we have always been charitable; we sympathize with and attempt to help the less fortunate and the underdog. These traits are admirable, but lend themselves to exploitation by those who are amoral, ruthless and bent upon our destruction.

In the name of humanity, we are constantly being urged to surrender our individual freedom to an all-powerful federal government and through United Nations agencies to support ourselves and the world through the glittering but empty mechanism of the "welfare state."

There are all too many who still question the fact that the United States and the remaining free world are in the most serious jeopardy. There are all too many who still laugh at the timetable of communist world conquest, which has been advanced from 1975 to 1967. There are the ignorant, the brainwashed or the timid, who spend their time playing golf, bridge or poker and watching television when they should be learning the facts of life and acting accordingly. These are the ones who accept what they hear and read without question-sometimes because they do not want to be upset by unpleasant facts. May God help them and all of us!

There are all too many who do not ask themselves questions like these:

- 1. Who prevented us from winning the war in Korea—the first war we have ever lost?
- 2. Why did the United States withhold arms from Chiang Kai-shek and thus permit the communist to take over free China?
- 3. Why did we not come to the aid of noble Finland when she was attacked by the Russian Bear?
- 4. Why, at Teheran, Yalta and Potsdamthrough executive agreements-did we betray Latvia, Estonia, Poland, Czechoslovakia. Yugoslavia, Hungary, Rumania and Albania -as well as East Germany and North Korea?
- 5. Why did we not recognize free Hungary after their successful revolution, before the Russians brought in their Mongol troops to murder a free people?
- 6. Why did our State Department permit arms to be sent to Castro while withholding them from Batista?
- 7. Why did our State Department lend moral support to the student riots in Turkey and South Korea which overthrew anticommunist governments?



8. Why do we recognize and support the communist government of Sukarno in Indonesia and then give him a royal welcome in the United States?

9. Why have we entertained the mass murderers Mikoyan and Khrushchev after stating that they would never be received until free elections were held in countries behind the iron curtain?

10. Why do we ignore the extermination of the brave Tibetan race by communist

11. Why do we continue to give away billions of dollars abroad to provide factories which produce goods to undersell us in world markets; and to support socialist and communist governments, which might otherwise be overthrown?

12. Why did we join the Organization of American States anti-communist Dominican Republic, while giving communist Castro a mere slap on the wrist?

Why are we so stupid as to dig our own graves and ask for a concentration camp or a "peaceful bullet" fired from a "peaceful gun" into the back of our idiotic heads? The answer is complicated, but available to those with inquiring minds and the willingness to

We have been thoroughly and expertly brainwashed. We have become soft through good living. We have lost the ability to distinguish between what is essential for our own survival as a nation and what we are told the world may think of us. We have forgotten that we should support our government and not ask that the government support us. We have lost our belief in fundamental principles. We have become amoral

and irreligious. We have lost our independence of thought and action in the expectation that "Big Brother" will take care of us. We depend upon military alliances to protect us, instead of protecting ourselves. We tremble in fear of atomic annihilation and are told that surrender is the only alternative to an atomic war-forgetting that we have millions of allies in the slave states just waiting for the chance to revolt, if we will only come to their aid.

And so we sit, like a rabbit hypnotized by a snake, as the communist plan for world conquest continues to gain momentum.

Lenin said: "First we will take eastern Europe; next the masses of Asia, and finally we will encircle the last bastion of Capitalism, the United States. We will not have to attack; she will fall like an overripe fruit into our hands."

Like Pavlovian dogs we "sit and wait for the dropt curtain and the closing gate."

General George Stratemeyer remarked several years ago that "the hour is a quarter before midnight." And General George Van Horn Moseley-in speaking of the decline of our Republic-aptly stated: "Historians of the future will marvel most of all at the non-resistance of those who had the most to lose."

Our country can still be saved, but only through the combined efforts of aroused

What does it take to awaken the living

Calling All Patriots

Mongrelization of this nation will commence with the passage of any of the bills now before the Congress designed to break down the immigration barriers set up by the McCarran-Walter Act!

FACTS: The International Treason Trust seeks to force passage of the Hart Bill (S. 747) and the Kennedy-Johnson Bill (S. 1932 and H. R. 7700). Either of these bills would replace the present McCarran-Walter Law which protects us against the indiscriminate admission of hordes of people of every race, and color and religion. It would triple the number of immigrants now allowed, at a time when we have millions of unemployed. It would result in international "integration," aggravating the existing race war and resulting in making us a race of mongrels in the foreseeable future.

The forces behind this are sufficiently strong and well financed to secure the backing of a majority in Congress and of the Executive himself.

TIME IS SHORT! Responsible patriotic members of Congress have told us that unless overwhelming public protests reach the members of both House and Senate within thirty days, one of these bills is certain to

-O- Please turn to page 4

"Justice" - Gen. Walker & Landis

LANDIS - Dean at Harvard

James Landis, former adviser to FDR, Harry Truman and John Kennedy was sentenced to thirty days for a three year failure to report his \$300,000 Income Tax. Landis spent his first week in federal custody at the U.S. Public Health Service Hospital on Staten Island, N.Y. and his last 3 weeks of "prison" were spent in a PRIVATE \$48.00 a day room at Harkness Pavilion, Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, N.Y.C. Landis was technically under the custody of James Bennett, Director of the Federal Bureau of Prisons. However, ALL calls concerning Landis were referred to Edwin Guthman and Jack Rosenthal of the Justice Department public information office. Landis was also the former Chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission, and former Dean of Harvard Law School. In a radio newscast over Station WOR (N.Y.C.), Landis was reported to have been under intermittent psychiatric treatment since 1946.

WALKER - General of the Army

By comparison, General Edwin A Walker was detained at a military roadblock about three miles from Oxford, Miss., and taken into custody by military personnel. He was then transferred to the custody of United States Marshals and taken to the Federal Building in Oxford, where Gen. Walker WAIVED a hearing and bond was set at \$100,000. Within three hours, Gen. Walker was removed to the Federal Hospital for Criminal Insane, Springfield, Mo. by the telegraphic order of the Director of the Federal Bureau of Prisons, James Bennett. Judge Claude Clayton signed a court order (Oct. 2, 1962) committing Gen. Walker for psychiatric observation. His change of status to a MENTAL patient was based solely on the evaluation (from newspaper and radio reports) by the U.S. Government's Chief Psychiatrist, the Russian Jew, Dr. Charles E. Smith (KANTER). Dr. Smith was subsequently cleared by his colleagues from any charges of incompetence in regards to his long-range diagnosis. The collateral necessary to cover Gen. Walker's bond was available from at least 3 sources on Oct. 1st, but was not accepted until Oct. 6th-after six days imprisonment in a maximum security cell (private room). On Jan. 21, 1963, ALL charges were dismissed against Gen. Walker by the U.S. Government.

The New President

Republished from— Jewish Chronicle, Nov. 29, 1963

From Murray Frank — Washington PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON, 55, President Kennedy's successor, has on many occasions evinced a warm friendship for the Jewish people and has given unqualified support to Israel at crucial times when the State has needed it most.

Throughout his public career, extending over nearly three decades, Johnson has staunchly espoused Israel's cause at times when the State's popularity has been at a low ebb in oil-conscious Texas, where he was formerly Senator. In the '40s he supported Jewish aspirations to Statehood. He fought for increased financial assistance to Israel under the Foreign Aid Programme to assist the State during its critical difficulties of the 1950s. He was instrumental in preventing the adoption of economic sanctions against Israel by the United States during the 1956 Suez crisis.

Later in the 1950s Johnson vigorously exerted his influence to obtain Congressional approval for the release of several million Israeli pounds, which had accumulated under the U.S.A. Information Media Guarantee Programme, to enable Israel to use these funds for health, educational and cultural purposes. In 1960 he proved a most powerful force in securing an economic freedom provision in the Mutual Security Act, its object being to nullify the Arab boycott of Israel.



General Edwin A. Walker

Mr. Johnson has always preferred to work behind the scenes, where he could hope for a greater degree of success. On the occasions when he has exerted influence on Israel's behalf he has done so in the conviction that Israel's cause is just. His most outstanding pro-Israel initiative, one that endeared him in the hearts of Jews everywhere, was mounted in February, 1957. This was during the later stages of the Suez crisis, when Washington was seriously considering economic sanctions against Israel unless Israeli forces were withdrawn from the Gaza Strip and Akaba Gulf area.

On February 11, 1957, he wrote to the late Secretary of State, Mr. Dulles, informing him that he was disturbed to note that sanctions against Israel were being contemplated and stating his opinion that such a move would be most unwise. In the course of the letter he wrote: "I have, as you know, been urging, during the discussion of the Middle East, that a determined effort should be made by the United Nations and by the United States to go to the root causes of the troubles in the Middle East. One of these causes has been the hostile activity against Israel on the part of Egypt from the Gaza Strip and the threat of activity in the Gulf of Akaba.

"I think you will agree that it is not utterly unreasonable for Israel to request guarantees by the United Nations that these attacks against her will not once more be prevalent once she has withdrawn her troops from these two areas. Yet I have seen no suggestion in the United Nations that economic sanctions should be applied against Egypt to force that State to agree to the permanent cessation of hostile activities from those areas."

Johnson's letter to Dulles concluded with these words: "But the merits, the justice and the morality in this situation are clear against such imposition of economic sanctions. It is my hope that you will instruct the American delegation to the United Nations to oppose with all its skill such a proposal if it is formally made."

Johnson, who was then the majority leader in the Senate, frankly told President Eisenhower that the Senate would not approve such punitive measures against Israel. He stressed that what was needed in the area was a just peace and that the contemplated method of settlement constituted coercion against Israel. To his colleagues in the Senate he blamed Egypt for maintaining a state of war with Israel and implementing it with guerrilla raids, blockades, boycott and the exercise of belligerent rights which had resulted in military counter-action by Israel. His efforts proved successful. Washington did not proceed with its threat of sanctions.

MUTUAL SECURITY

Mr. Johnson also played a conspicuous part in the Senate struggle in the spring of 1960 when an attempt was made to nullify a freedom-of-the-seas amendment to the Mutual Security Act. The amendment proposed that the U.S.A. aid be denied to Egypt if she continued to refuse transit through the Suez Canal to Israeli shipping. Johnson threw his full support behind the amendment, which was passed by 45 votes to 39.

Johnson will most probably be a presidential candidate for re-election next year and he will need the support of New York and other centres. As a practical politician he cannot afford to antagonise the Jewish vote. Whether for geographical or other reasons, Johnson's liberalism is not generally understood. Someone once described him as "realistic liberal." Johnson prefers to describe himself as "prudent and progressive." In the South he is still labelled "Roosevelt Liberal;" presumably this goes back to 1937 when he first went to Congress listed as a "New Dealer" and was singled out by President Roosevelt for special notice.

BROKE STALEMATE

It is common knowledge that but for Johnson's efforts there would have been no Civil Rights Act in 1957 or 1960. He was instrumental in breaking the stalemate over civil rights legislation that had lasted for 82 years.

As Vice-President he often addressed Jewish gatherings, including the B'nai B'rith and Zionist groups. As a result he became very popular with Jewish organisations and well liked among the Jewish masses. Johnson has many Jewish friends and several Jewish aides who worked with him when he held Senate leadership, among them Gerald Siegal, Solis Horwitz and Benjamin Cohen. a former member of the United States delegation to the U.N.

Mrs. Johnson, "Lady Bird," shares her husband's warm regard for Israel and the Jewish people. When chosen recently to be the patron of an Israel Bond gathering in Washington she was attacked for accepting the invitation by the Iraqi charge d'affaires. Mrs. Johnson not only did not withdraw but sent the Arab diplomat a strong note condemning his interference in American affairs.

"Brotherhood" Backfires

Letters to the Editor column of the London (England) Jewish Chronicle, Feb. 23, 1964:-JEWISH LAW WAS "VIOLATED"

Sir:

I must register my amazement at the item printed in your last week's issue reporting that the Roman Catholic Bishop of Jamaica spoke from the pulpit of the Shaare Shalom Synagogue of Kingston.

However well intentioned be the motive of the rabbi of the Kingston synagogue in encouraging closer relations between Catholic and Jew, does he really believe such results can be achieved by such an innovation which, apart from being a violation of Jewish law, is at the same time a logical absurdity? For however eloquently Jewish or Gentile apologists may plead that the Jew and the Christian really worship the same God, such a declaration is utterly false and misleading.

The truth is that we acknowledge entirely irreconcilable deities, and no amount of casuistic thinking can effect an identity between them. The trinitarian doctrines of Christianity are diametrically opposed to the glorious and perfect unity of the God of Israel, which is an indispensable attribute of the Jewish faith. The rejection, by the Christian Church, of the Old Testament in favour of a "new" religion and saviour, strikes at the very basis of the Jewish credo which declares in Maimonides' 13 Principles of Faith that "this Torah of ours will never be altered, nor will there ever arise another Torah or teaching from the Creator, blessed be His name."

It is for such reason that I strongly deprecate all such forms of religious, as opposed to social, experiments at artificial fraternisation as being dishonest and harmful attempts to achieve a forced identity of spiritual aims which has no basis in reality.

(Rabbi) S. Warshaw (signed Middlesex, England

They Said It Not Us

YOU WOULDN'T BELIEVE IT, IF IT CAME FROM US . . . SO WE LEAVE IT TO THE JEWS THEMSELVES TO SPEAK.

"We Jews, who have posed as the Saviours of the World, we are nothing else but the World's seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executionpage 10

"There is no further doubt that the influence of the Jews today justifies a very careful scrutiny, and cannot possibly be viewed without serious alarm."

-Dr. Oscar Levy, in a preface to a book by Mr. G. R. Pitt-Rivers. The World Significance of the Russian Revolution.

. .

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolshevists, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism."

-The Jewish Chronicle, April 4th, 1919.

10

"The general causes of anti-semitism have always been the fault of the Jews themselves and not the fault of those who have opposed them With his disposition and his tendencies it is inevitable that the Jew plays a part in revolutions."

-Bernard Lazare, the Jewish author of "Anti-Semitism, its History and Causes."

"We, the Jews, are a people-One people . . . When we sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, the subordinate officers of a revolutionary party; when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse."

-From A Jewish State, by Theodor Herzl, pp. 5 and 23.

"Let us all recognise that we Jews are a distinct nationality of which every Jew, whatever his country, his station or shade of belief, is necessarily a member." . . . "Organize, organize, organize, until every Jew must stand up and be counted-counted with us, or prove himself, wittingly or unwittingly, of the few who are against their own people."

-Louis D. Brandeis, the Jewish judge of the United States Supreme Court of Justice, in a book entitled Zionism pp 113 and 114. Quoted in The International Jew, vol 1 p. 54.

. "For this war is in its essence a stage merely in an immense revolution in which the war of 1914, the Russian Revolution and the counter-revolution on the Continent are earlier phases."

-Harold Laski, in The New Statesman and Nation, July 11, 1942.

Since the Russian "Revolution" was merely the Jewish conquest of that country, it follows from Laski's statement that the two wars and the Nazi "counter-revolution" were also planned and carried out by the Jewish nation. The statement endorses the Protocols. and absolves Hitler.

PATRIOTIC AMERICANS!

Rabbi Stephen S. Wise said at the Ameriman Jewish Congress on June 12, 1938:

"American Jews must not make the tragic mistake that the German Jews made in pretending to be German and not Jews. I am not an American of Jewish faith. I am a Jew. I am an American and have been an American for 60 years, but I have been a Jew for 000 years. Hitler was right in one thing. He calls the Jews a race and we are a race.'

"Freedom" under the U. N.



According to the United States constitution only Congress has the right to declare war. At least that used to be true but not any more, In 1945 the Senate of the United States ratified the United Nations Charter as a treaty obligation. This act deprived all citizens of this nation of all their constitutional rights and privileges. The United States Supreme Court has declared that Treaty Law supersedes Constitutional Law. Thus, American boys were sent to fight in Korea, not under the American flag, but under the United Nations Banner.

After the armistice the red Chinese admitted they still held 988 American soldiers prisoner. Many have died in communist slave camps but 463 of our service men are still there today. What is our government doing to get them released? Nothing! Why not? Because legally these men are no longer American soldiers—they are United Nations soldiers. As such they have been deprived of the most fundamental right of free men -the protection of their own constituion.

How much longer will the American people stand idly by while their constitutional rights and freedoms are bartered away through secret treaties and United Nations commitments made without their knowledge or consent?



Keep Informed - Inform Others

In an effort to secure sufficient finance during the summer months, we have prepared a special packet of miscellaneous literature items including several valuable reprints not available elsewhere. This packet is available for the low price of \$1.00 and the idea is to order and distribute the pamphlet of your choice to inform others.

Also, for the last time, we offer 25 DIF FERENT issues of Common Sense while they last for \$1.00. Excellent packet for new readers who want to be informed. Ask for 25 DIFFERENT.

UNTIL SEPTEMBER 1, ONLY, order bulk papers at the present low rate, same or assorted:

> \$1.00 25 copies 100 copies 3.00 500 copies 10.00

Send samples of Common Sense to friends, educators, business men, political leaders. etc. We will send three issues-your choice or ours-for only 10¢ per name.

SPREAD THE ALARM—INFORM OTHERS THE HOUR IS LATE

Communist Cells in C.I.A.

* fight it with common sense!

By Our European Correspondent

From the Vienna daily "Wiener Kurier" from March 3, 1964 we glean the following interesting item: (page 2)

"Reliable sources have it that the Soviets have succeeded in infiltrating the foreign section of a U.S. Secret Service organization known as the C.I.A. and planting several "cells" into this organization. The same source claims that this has been revealed through a former Soviet NKVD agent, N. Goleniewski, who recently "chose freedom" in the West and asked for asylum in the German Federal Republic. According to western Intelligence sources, Goleniewski, offered reliable proof for his assertions and named names. Among the many, for the free West exceedingly disturbing items, asserted by Goleniewski about communist espionage activities on the level of government departments, the following seems the gravest namely; Goleniewski allegedly gave definite information that very recently about one million U.S. dollars (cash) out of the American budget for the C.I.A. found its way through secret channels into the hands of the Soviet Secret Service—and this here in Vienna, Austria."

Commentary: And why not in Vienna, dear folks? There's more than just wine and music to this meeting and exchange place for West and East. Just remember that this lovely musical burg was the fountainhead for the delux air transport program "Reds to the U.S.A." in 1956. Your correspondent knows for a fact that Vienna U. S. Consular Authorities had been warned again and again in November and October 1956 (the short period the freedom fighters had the upper hand in Hungary) that the "refugees" lined up outside the U.S. passport office waiting for delux airlift to the U.S.A. (at taxpayer's expense) were in the majority red Jewish officials of the just overthrown communist regime.

The transportation for these reds was even speeded up after a delegation of orthodox rabbis called at the U.S. consular offices in full dress "to be eech the U.S. authorities in the name of humanity to save their brothers from persecution and death." This was attended by all publicity trimmings from the local press and TV. Acting U. S. consul Strauss (a Jew) must have been mighty proud about the hoax he helped put over so magnificently. There was no more airlift to the U.S. for refugees by the time Soviet tanks mashed freedom once more into the ground, and the real freedom fighters came as refugees to Vienna. These (for lack of rabbinical intervention?) were put into stinking camps and a great number of them are still there. I'd say, the 64 dollar question is: When and where did Jews and their rabbis ever participate in an uprising against communist rule? Up today we've always seen and heard it the other way around.

RABBI SAYS 36 JEWS RULE JEWISH WORLD

A single sentence near the end of a long, rambling column in the Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger of October 25, 1957, is more thought provoking than many a book. The columnist, "Rabbi Charles W. Steckel, Ph.D., Temple Beth Israel, Sierra Madre, California," writes:

"According to Jewish tradition the universe, our world, survives because of the 36 righteous men (Lamed-Vovenie) who are hidden so that no one knows about them."

Rabbi Steckel added that he was "deeply convinced" that a certain Swedish Jew, Raoul Wallenberg, now dead, was one of them. Wallenberg may have been a Communist, as he was taken to the Soviet Union after the war and never was heard of again, till, ten years later, the Soviet said he had died in 1947.

TO BE OR NOT TO BE THAT IS THE QUESTION

We are compelled by circumstances beyond our control, and which we keenly regret, to inform subscribers of Common Sense that it is no longer possible to continue publication unless the \$1.00 subscription rate is increased to cover the bare costs incurred in publishing twenty-two issues annually without advertising revenue, the life-blood of any newspaper.

This rate was established by the late Conde McGinley nineteen years ago when he founded the paper. He knew at the time the subscription rate would not cover the cost of publishing Common Sense but he wanted to reach the grass-roots with his message.

Conde McGinley founded Common Sense with his own money, salvaged from his chain of drive-in restaurants in New Jersey, closed due to the effects of World War II. He hoped that large numbers of subscribers would subsidize the cost of publishing a newspaper without advertising revenue. His personal funds disappeared meeting the monthly deficits. Patriots and friends came to his rescue which enabled Common Sense to continue publication. Without their help Common Sense would have ceased publication long ago. Every item entering into the cost of production has increased; the cost of publishing Common Sense, as well as postage, has doubled, then tripled and finally quadrupled. In spite of increased costs, Conde McGinley held to the original subscription

Common Sense must look to subscribers to meet the cost of publication.

We believe the increased revenue will cover the deficit. The present staff is determined to struggle along as they have done in the past on a bare subsistance level. Volunteer workers reduce Common Sense payrolls, salaries being paid only for unavoidable and necessary workers. That will continue to be the policy of the loyal followers of Conde McGinley. As most readers know, Mr. McGinley never received any salary as editor for over seventeen years.

Common Sense has earned the confidence of sources of information enjoyed by no other publication in the field. Patriotic organizations and publications rely on Common Sense for their information. What will become of the confidential files and library of rare books which enable Common Sense to unmask the communist conspiracy to an extent which worries the enemies within our gates more than words can describe? Common Sense is almost a miracle. The load is getting too heavy for the present staff to carry, and so we turn to our subscribers and to the Lord to solve our problems.

If Common Sense is forced to quit, imagine how its enemies will rejoice. The demise of Common Sense will give birth to the greatest effort the enemies of this nation have ever made to capture the country, lock, stock and barrel. There must be enough loyal patriots in this country willing to pay the \$3.00 subscription rate for Common Sense as an insurance premium that this will not happen. That \$3.00 will prove the best investment in security and survival for the institution for which the pioneers who carved this country out of a wilderness, gave their lives and their fortunes.

Common Sense is a factor in circulating information which will otherwise never reach the grass-roots of the nation and can prove the "straw that breaks the camel's back." It can also prove a factor in deciding the election of our next President, and our Congress too!

During the past year, since Conde Mc-Ginley's death, thousands of subscribers have written to us urging us to increase the \$1.00 subscription rate. These letters were from businessmen who understood that Common Sense must soon close its doors unless subscribers supplied the funds to keep it in business. They understood the \$1.00 sub-

scription rate covered only a small fraction of the cost of publication. We hope every subscriber will feel the same way about the increase.

NEW SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Effective September 1, 1964, our new rates will be as follows:

United States—Canada—Foreign Second Class

1 year	- W.16 34	\$3.00
2 years	A Shirt of	5.00
3 years	ALL HUG S	7.00
Lifetime	46 46 46	50.00
Tuemne		00.00

United States—Canada—First Class

1 year	· Printing	\$5.00
2 years	4 11	8.00
3 years		10.00

Foreign-First Class

\$10.00 per year

Bulk Copies-Same or Assorted

20 copies		\$1.00
100 copies	The second	4.00
500 copies	152 100	15.00
1000 copies	1 1 1 W	20.00

YOU CAN HELP —1964 is a critical year

During the summer months when activities fall off considerably, and patriots will be concerned with the Presidential nominations, we are giving our readers an opportunity to renew their subscriptions, or obtain new ones, at the present schedule of rates. Subscriptions will be renewed from present expiration date.

Send as generous a contribution as you can to assist us in our present emergency.

Our postage bills are exorbitant—\$16,000 for last year. Stamps in any denomination and any amount are welcome. Also sending a little extra or a few stamps when ordering books, papers, etc., helps defray cost of handling.

Calling All Patriots

-o- Continued from page 1 -o-

significance: This is a well organized attack by our enemies, foreign and domestic, to destroy this country as a "NATION UNDER GOD" by atheistic destruction of our Christian Faith, and destruction of our White Race by miscegenation.

They would set aside the ethnic quotas now in effect under the McCarran-Walter Law, letting anybody and everybody into our country on a "first come first served" basis. We would soon be flooded with agents from behind the Iron Curtain; hordes of all races and mixtures of races from everywhere. The Kennedy-Johnson Bill changes immigration from an alien privilege to an alien right. The country is no longer thinly populated. Finding jobs and living room for our normal population increase is difficult enough. This flood of immigrants would make it impossible. The politician who votes for this shows clearly he is irresponsible.

ACTION INDICATED: Most politicians think only in terms of keeping in office. The indignant demands by those who vote them into office, done on a large scale, will show them that the people's votes, not the support and largess of the forces which seek passage of these bills, are the essential elements in keeping their jobs.

(1) Demand of your Senators and Representatives in Congress, by personal visit, telephone, telegraph or letter that he vote against these bills, that you will work and vote against them if they don't.

(2) Get as many other people to do this as you possibly can.

(3) Reproduce this Alert (or order extra copies from us) and mail to as many people as you can.

(4) Demand of the Governor of your State, your Representative in the State legislature, and your Senator in that body that they put pressure on the State's Members of Congress to vote against these bills. These politicians are the ones upon whom you can exert the most direct pressure. They are even more sensitive to your vote than the Congressmen.

(5) Write to: The American Committee On Immigration Policies, The Dodge House, 20 "E" Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20001. They will furnish literature and in-

structions.

MANA

(Signed) P. A. del Valle, Pres.

Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc.

Ormond Beach, Florida

Planned Devaluation of U.S. Dollar

By Our European Correspondent

The red agitator Gunnar Myrdal (Swede) who is responsible for the integration movement was the teacher and is the friend of the Austrian foreign minister Kreisky (a Jew) who is presenting Myrdal's views and program of socialization to the Council of European States in the name of Austria. Not so long ago Kreisky visited Wash. D. C. and had conferences with Rusk and Ball and Myrdal. At the present international Bankers meeting in Vienna, this Jew foreign minister is meeting with Dillon (Lapowski) and the whole Rothschild, Warburg - Lasare Frieres clan of Jew bankers to plan "money policies" on an international scale. It has leaked out that Dillon came over to discuss the secretly planned Devaluation of the U.S. dollar in relation to the European currencies under the slogan to ease and make the world trade more "liquid."

Kreisky is the son of a Jew banker, politically a radical Socialist, who refugeed during WW II to Sweden where, in association with Myrdal, he handled pro-Soviet Help Committees and arranged credits for the Soviet interests abroad.

It seems the International clique deems the time is ripe to knock out another important support from under the U.S.A. by way of getting ready to use Europe's monetary powers, which are stateside represented in the Federal Reserve Bank to beggar the nation definitely and thus, through money pressure bring on a further step towards socialization in the U.S.A. Remember, the emergency measures for the President of the U.S. to take in times of economic crisis (take over of industry-communicationsmoney institutes, etc.) are already at hand, voted by a docile congress as an "if and when" emergency law to add to the Presidential power. They knew only too well why they took their servant Dillon (alleged Republican) into the New Frontier setup .He's theif trojan horse in economics since Eisenhower days who knowingly piloted U. S. economics to the spot they are on at this moment.

DISCRIMINATION IS EVERYWHERE ... "We are all equal, some are more

Common Sense* Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. One Year Three Years

equal than others."

Three Years _______ 2.50
Lifetime ______ 25.00
One Year, First Class, Sealed _____ 3.00
Two Years, First Class, Sealed _____ 5.00
Foreign & Canada, 10 months ____ 1.00

In BULK, same issue or assorted 25 copies — \$ 1.00 100 copies — 3.00 500 copies — 10.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Christian Educational Assn. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083
*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

Common Sense.

Plain envelopes, unsealed ...\$1. Plain envelopes, sealed \$3. Canada & Foreign, (10 months) \$1.

"The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth

. . . without fear or favor"

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office Issue No. 432 (19th Year)

July 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

REDS ARE TAKING OVER ZIONISTS DIRECTING REIGN OF TERROR IN U.S.

St. Augustine, Fla., June 18, N.Y. News-"Civil rights demonstrators, including a group of rabbis, staged a praying and singing demonstration at a white motel today that developed into a shoving melee and a "jump-in" at a swimming pool . . . Police hauled off 45 demonstrators, including 14 members of the Jewish Reform faith, part of a group who flew here from Atlantic City Tuesday . . . The Rev. Fred Shuttlesworth of Birmingham, Ala., an aid to integration leader Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., was among those hauled away . . . King watched from a motel across the street."

The National Jewish Post & Opinion June 26, 1964 reported the following:

"The well-publicized appearance of 16 (?) Reform rabbis last week in an attempt to integrate a St. Augustine motel swimming pool was only a forerunner of what can be expected. Rabbi Samuel Soskin, chairman ef the Commission of Justice and Peace of the Central Conference of American Rabbis (Reform), said that he had 175 volunteers ready for action. He stated that several of the rabbis had personally contacted . . . King, James Farmer, Roy Wilkins and othersand told them they were ready to go whereever requested . . . The 16 Reform rabbis who were arrested in last week's St. Augustine demonstration had been rallied . . . at the group's convention (Atlantic City, N. J.) ... King had called the convention asking

The American (Jewish) Examiner, June 25, 1964, had this additional information:

"The Department of Justice has notified Senator Jacob K. Javits, New York Republican, that federal agents have opened a full preliminary investigation of the arrest of 15 (?) rabbis in St. Augustine, Fla. Sen. Javits requested federal intercession last weekend upon hearing of the mass arrest of

Whether or not there were 14, 15, or 16 Jewish rabbis involved in demonstrations at St. Augustine is immaterial. What is important to remember is that Martin Luther King telephoned for these rabbis to come and demonstrate—then watched from a motel across the street while they were being arrested. This, in turn, gave Senator Jake Javits (N. Y.) an opportunity to ask for and receive federal intervention, which was the whole idea to begin with.

In an effort to prevent any further violence, Gov. Farris Bryant of Florida had banned night demonstrations. This act caused the Governor to be brought before a Federal Judge at Jacksonville to show cause why he should not be held in contempt.

The judge had held a similar ban, imposed by St. Augustine police, was a violation of freedom of speech and assembly. King was an observer at the hearing. Gov. Bryant also said he was considering banning all demonstrations both day and night. This action would guarantee to incur the wrath of the Federal authorities.



President Johnson (Christian front), Jake Javits (Zionist manipulator) and M. L. King (Negro pawn) -leaders in the anti-American, unconstitutional socalled Civil Rights Bill.

The whole world has been saturated with the story of the 3 missing civil rights workers in Mississippi. The Department of Justice ordered the F.B.I. to begin searching for them (6/23/64, N.Y. Journal American). Justice Department spokesman, Edwin Guthman (Jew), seems to be handling all inquiries regarding the two missing New York Jews and the Mississippi negro. James Farmer, national director of CORE, called for an air and ground search by the Meridian Naval Air Station. President Johnson complied with his wishes (instructions) and sent 200 sailors (stepped up to 400 later) and 8 helicopters into the search on June 25 (N.Y. News, 6/26/64).

William Kunstler (Jew), attorney for King, told the Hackensack, N.J. Record (6/22/64) that if the Attorney General (Bobby K.) doesn't satisfy their demands, they will conduct a sit-in at his office.

On June, 24, President Johnson sent former CIA Chief Allen Dulles (presently of the Warren Commission) into Mississippi for conferences with Gov. Paul Johnson, (6/25/ 64). Gov. Johnson had offered the a of the Mississippi National Guard (over 12,000 men) to join in the search, but was turned down. The best Allen Dulles could come up with was to recommend to Pres. Johnson on June 26, that he send more F.B.I. men to Mississippi "to control and prosecute terroristic activities" against civil rights workers there (N.Y. News, 6/27/64).

At Washington, D.C., the NAACP Convention called upon federal authorities to take over the Mississippi state government N.Y. News, (6/27/64). The (Communist) Worker on June 28, 1964 screamed "Halt the Terror in Mississippi" across its front page.

The question that needs answering now is where are these invaders of Mississippi coming from, who is financing them, and most important, just who is giving them their specialized training???

The Hackensack, N.J. Record of June 23, reported that "a summer invasion of Missis- 19 and 20, 1954).

sippi by nearly 1,000 civil rights workers is under way, despite warnings from that Southern State that it won't tolerate outside interference in its affairs . . . Conceived by the Council of Federated Organizations, known as C.O.F.O., in Jackson, Miss., the project is being directed on the scene by 29 year-old Robert Moses, a Negro and former New Yorker who holds a degree from Harvard. Money comes from the Student Non-violent Co-ordinating Committee, the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE), the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), and Martin Luther King's Christian Leadership Conference . . . Participants attend week-long orientation courses at Western College for Women, Oxford, Ohio." This orientation program is sponsored by the National Council of Churches' commission on religion and race (6/19/1964 Record).

The American Jewish Committee has provided research facilities for Yale Divinity School. It was Yale University which gave Martin Luther King an honorary degree in June after he was released from a St. Augustine jail.

"Myles Horton, head of the Highlander Center, Knoxville, Tenn. . . is helping the orientation program set up by the National Council of Churches here on the campus of Western College for Women . . . his enemies have denounced him as a communist and an un-American subversive . . . His adult education school was driven out of Monteagle, Tenn., by outraged local residents to its present Knoxville location in 1961 . . . Rosa Parks, the woman who started the Montgomery, Ala, bus boycott, is one of the hundreds of actionists that have passed through Horton's school . . . Highlander is where . . . "We Shall Overcome" was composed." (Hackensack, N.J. Record, 6/17/64).

Myles Horton was identified as a former board member of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare (cited 3/29/44 & 6/12 47 as a communist front by the House Committee on Un-American Activities). A witness who had been a member of the Communist Party testified that when he was Tennessee district organizer of the Communist Party he made arrangements with Myles Horton and others for the communist Daily Worker to be sent regularly to the Highlander Folk School, and for a communist student to go to the Highlander Folk School to recruit students into the Communist Party. The witness further testified that the Highlander Folk School cooperated closely with the Communist Party, and that when he asked Myles Horton to become a member of the Communist Party, Horton replied, "I am doing you just as much good now as I would if I were a member of the Communist Party. I am often asked if I am a Communist Party member and I always say 'no.' I feel much safer in having no fear that evidence might be uncovered to link me with the Communist Party, and therefore I prefer not to become a member of the Communist Party." (Hearings before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, March 18,



AN OPEN LETTER from a

CITIZEN of FLORIDA







LYNDON B. JOHNSON

PRESIDENT of the UNITED STAT

April 27, 1964

The President The White House Washington, D.C.

I write this letter to you to say some things which are in the minds of a great many people in the United States today.

Our country is engaged in an undeelsted war with international communism, the results of which can be just as deadly and just as sinal as if it were an all-out shooting war. Our enemy, Russia, has repeatedly stated her objective is to win this war, destroy the United States of America and conquer the world.

A review of the progress of this war against communism shows that the United States is losing this conflict. The people of the United States are dissatisfied with the conduct of this war and are frightened as to its outcome. The weak, compromising and cowardly foreign periory pursued by our government over the last fifteen years is responsible for the condition we find our country in today.

As the people see it and as results show this is the foreign policy of the United States of America:

(a) Not to win the war against communism but to co-exist with and to get along with it—to tolerate communism as a necessary evil which we are unwilling to destroy.

(b) When confronted by a crisis brought on by communism in any part of the world the standard procedure of our government is to:

Wait as long as possible before acting.
 Take no positive action until forced to do so by public

pressure.

3. Then to do as little as possible—just enough to quiet the people.

4. When time passes and the people forget—go back to the same condition as existed before the crisis.

5. But in all cases never carry through to a complete and victorious conclusion.

6. When Russia is down-go to her aid. Help her to get back on her feet so she can take up her fight against us -hut never let her fall because then we might win the war which is the last thing our State Department would want. Our plan is to co-exist but never to win.

(c) Every action and all decisions of our government in dealing with communism is built around the word "FEAR". In every crisis manufactured by world communism our State Depart-

ment is governed by Fear.

They will: Take any insult — Submit to public humiliation — See our flag spit on by communist mobs - Overlook the murder of our soldiers and citizens. But they never never will do anything to make the communists mad. They just stand and take their insults like scared rabbits. This policy is a sad departure from the past courageous po-sition which made our country great,

(d) The most damaging plank in the State Department's foreign policy is their gift of respectability to Khrushchev. Our country deliberately built Khrushchev up in the eyes of the world as a respectable man knowing full well he was not respectable. We gave Khrushchev the one thing he had to have in order to be a world leader and to be effective as captain of the forces dedicated to our destruction - that one thing was respectability. This was a completely unnecessary and dishonest thing for us to do. It was betrayal not only of this country, but of the people of the entire world who accepted our evaluation of this man and have followed our lead in dealing with him. By committing this act our government has adopted the philosophy that you can overcome evil by consorting and compromising with it. This cannot be done. If you embrace evil you will be overcome by evil. God will not prosper a nation who will be a party to this unholy

(e) Finally, Khrushchev has been built up and is now accepted as a man of peace. You, yourself, proclaim him to be a man of peace—when he is not a man of peace—he is a man of war, vigorously pursuing war all over the world—even here in our United States.

Mr. President, to refresh your memory on the insults we have taken in recent years I list herewith the record of twenty unarmed American planes that have been shot down by Russian military aircraft between 1950 and 1964. Each one of these twenty attacks was a brutal, unprovoked and open act of war, which we accept with only a weak protest—a shameful record indeed.

Nov. 6, 1951 Nov. 19, 1951 Oct. 7, 1952 March 15, 1953 July 29, 1953 Sept. 4, 1954

April 8, 1950

Baltic Sea Sea of Japan Hungary At sea near Yuvi Island No survivors North Pacific Area Sca of Japan 40 miles at sea from No survivors Siberia

No survivors No survivors Crew imprisoned Plane fled, crew escaped 8 dead - 9 survivors

April, 1961

Loss of life undetermined Nov. 7, 1954 Over Japan June 3, 1955 Crew members injured Bering Sca June 27, 1958 Plane forced down-Armenia no casualties Sept. 2, 1958 No survivors Armenia Sept. 7, 1958 Baltic Sea Plane fled-crew escaped April 30, 1960 Russia shot down US Soviet Supreme delegates unarmed plane U-2 over cheered the announcement made by Khrushchev Russian territory May 21, 1960 Unarmed American 9 Americans aboardall capturedplane forced down over East Germany by unhurt Soviet fighter plane At sea—50 miles from 3 killed—2 captured Russia—RB-47 plane July 1, 1960 Dec. 28, 1960 Over Laos Plane escaped Casualties unknown March 27, 1961 Over Laos Over Cuba — Major Anderson — U-2 plane Nov. 3, 1963 1 killed Over East Germany— jet plane—T-39 type Jan. 29, 1964 3 killed Over East Germany-twin jet plane March 11, 1964 3 shot down wounded

For fourteen years we have watched the Russians shoot down our unarmed planes, murder our men, humiliating us before the world, and what have we done about it? Nothing—we just stand like cowards and take it. To me, it is utterly fantastic that the great United States would sink so low as to allow the dictators of Russia to frighten us so hadly that we won't average the death of our surface. badly that we won't avenge the death of our own men. The best we can do is to send polite notes to Russia saying "We are unhappy about it. Please don't do it again."

I also list newspaper accounts of sixty-four times that our country has been insulted and its people humiliated, murdered and degraded all over the world by acts inspired by our communist enemies:

"Americans killed by Iraq mob - 3 U.S. citizens dragged from hotel and beaten to death while sol-Sept., 1958 diers stand and watch." Castro kidnapped 35 Marines in uniform and carried June, 1958 them to his mountain stronghold.

A communist-led mob in Venezuela spit in the face May, 1958 of Mr. Nixon, Vice President of the United States. A communist inspired mob in Panama attacked the U.S. Embassy, tore down the American flag and Nov. 3, 1959

insulted our country, while the Panamanian police stood by and watched. A Cuban patrol boat, without provocation, fired on May 8, 1960 U.S. Submarine in the open sea.

Before collapse of Paris Summit conference— Khrushchev at public news conference called Eisen-hower "a liar, a thief and a fish." May 18, 1960

In East Berlin just after collapse of Summit conference, Khrushchev called Vice President Nixon a "goat." May 20, 1960

Andrei Gromyko accused President Eisenhower of being "untrustworthy" before United Nations May 28, 1960 Assembly.

Khrushchev withdraws his invitation to President Eisenhower to visit Russia. May, 1960

Japan cancelled invitation for President Eisenhower June, 1960 to visit Japan because of fear for his life and safety. Havana Radio Station said "Firing squad today executed Anthony Zarba of Somerville, Massachusetts," October, 1960

Havana-"U.S. Embassy Clerk shot in Havana." November, 1960 Leopoldville,-"Congo mob stabs American youth." November, 1960 Cali, Colombia - "American Flag was burned and November, 1960 its ashes stamped on last night at a communist demonstration here.

Leopoldville,-"Congo mob mauls 4 Americans." November, 1960 Quito, Ecuador-"Mob dragged U.S. Flag through December, 1960 the streets and stoned cultural centers."

Washington-"Tito Raps West-Gets U.S. Loan-Dec. 27, 1960 America to put up one hundred million dollars. On high seas, East of Brazil-"Portuguese rebel, Captain Galvao forces U.S. Admiral meet for parley January, 1961

at sea to discuss freeing American passengers. Cajro, Egypt-"Cairo mob burne U.S. Embassy car." February, 1961 Cairo, Egypt-"Students attack U.S. Embassy." February, 1961

Mexico City-"Leftist students today began a mass hate' Yankee Rally." Panmunjom, Korea—"A Communist Major pushed and slapped a U.S. Captain—and got away with it."

April, 1961 Moscow, Russia—"A mob of 2,000 students smashed windows in the United States Embassy." April, 1961

No.	-	communism is theason!	GUIII
-			T. P.
	April, 1961	"12 more put to death before Castro Fir. Among those executed were 2 Americ MaNair and Howard Anderson.	cans, Augus
	May, 1961	"Brazil tells U.S. to keep hands off C Officials emphasized that Quadros (I Brazil) would get money no matter when took on Cuba."	recident of
	May, 1961 May, 1961	"U.S. Bows-Laotian Reds to be Seated	
	October, 1961	Rebels." U.S. government sells 130 Jet fighter plan slavia. Puts their pilets in U.S. uniform	s and trains
	October, 1961	them in Texas to fly and maintain plane "Nigerian students demand peace corps "Furor over insult."	be ousted."
	October, 1961	Leopoldville, The Congo—"U.S. Colone sweep steps of Lumumba Monument." Calonel Benjamin Matlick.	l forced to Air Force,
	November, 1961	"President De La Guardia, Jr. declared Panama will not pay the U.S. a 'single ce age to American property in anti-Ameri	nt' for dam-
	November, 1961	stration here November 3." Tanganyika, Africa—"Anti-American sig-	The state of
	December, 1961	U.S. Envoy." "Senators dodge stones." "Caracas, Ve	enezuela -
	December, 1961	students hurled stones at automobiles caing U.S. Senators Monday night." Kennedy visits Caracas, Venezuela — the	Minister of
		Interior said "A total of 5000 soldiers an were involved in security measures." The covered with soldiers to prevent insults to	e route was
	December, 1961	"Laos Strongman defies U.S. who pays Gen. Phoumi Nosavan, head of Laotian ignored advice of U.S. which pays almo hills—\$350 million to date."	government
	December, 1961	"Pro Katanga demonstrators raid U.S. Belgium." Brussels.	Embassy in
	December, 1961	Elizabethville — "Katanga Presiden charged that 'cowardly and decadent' had bombed schools, a church and hos	Americans
	Feb. 5, 1962 Jakarta, Indonesia	women and children." "A student mob stoned the U.S. Embassy down the American Flag today, injuri-	and ripped
	Oct. 5, 1962 Washington, D.C.	ployee." "U.S. accuses Russia of roughing up Naval attache in Moscow before ordering the country".	
	Oct. 6, 1962 Bogota, Colombia	"Leftist students showered U.S. aid as Moscoso with stones, tomatoes and eggs a demonstration of anti-Americanism."	
	Oct. 26, 1962 Vienna, Austria	"More than two-thousand Czechoslova marched on the U.S. Embassy in Pragu in a pro-Cuban demonstration and ri	e yesterday
	Nov. 5, 1962 Moscow, Russia	American flag from its staff." "Third U.S. diplomat kicked out of Mo	
	June 6, 1963 Caracas, Venezuela	"Castroite terrorists raided U.S. militathere last night, forced six unarmed Asstrip and stole their uniforms."	mericans to
	June 15, 1963 Caracas, Venezuela	"Pro-communist terrorists raided the he diplomat tying up American's wife and m	ome of U.S.
	July 27, 1963 Mavana, Cuba	"Castro referred to President Kennedy and swindler"."	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
	July 25, 1963 Havana, Cuba	"The Cuban Communist government y propriated by decree the U.S. Embassy bein an action believed unprecedented	uilding here
	Nov. 28, 1963 Caracas,	"Four terrorists armed with submachin napped a U.S. Army Colonel from the do	e guns kid- orstep of his
	Venezuela Dec. 9, 1963 La Paz, Bolivia	"Communist led tin miners holding to cans among 21 hostages today gave the	government
	07 1062	24 hours to free two arrested communis	Selection.
	Dec. 27, 1963 Vienna, Austria	"Anti-American demonstrators smashed on the first three floors of the U.S. legat Bulgaria today."	ion in Solia,
	Pan. Canal Zone	"Gathering mobs inflicted heavy dama property."	ige on U.S.
	Jan. 11, 1964 Pan. Canal Zone	"Panama Demands U.S. Yield Canal."	
	Jan. 12, 1964 Pan. Canal Zone	"U.S. injured or dead hit 89 in Canal Zo	
	Jan. 17, 1964 Zanzibar	"Guards marched a U.S. diplomat away yesterday and four American corresponded under house arrest." "U.S. charge d'affairs Frederick P. Pick	idents were
	Jan. 18, 1964 Dar-es-salaam Tanganyika	expelled aboard a special plane." Zanzih "Communist led jungle fighters killed a	ar.
	Jan. 27, 1964 Nairobi, Kenya	woman missionary and then terrorized province."	an entire
	Feb. 5, 1964	"Mobs of Chanians egged on by govern	Finhassy

threatened to storm the building.

Feb. 5, 1964 Accra, Ghana "Mobs of Chanians egged on by government party loudspeaker trucks marched on the U.S. Embassy

yesterday, hauled down the American flag and

NOTICE TO PUBLIC:
this letter, write to the President and urge him to give the
clean-up his personal and immediate attention. Unless a
irizens make their views known to the President, my letter
time and effort.

Feb. 5,1964 Nicocia, Gyprus	"Bomb explosions damaged the American Embassy. The U.S. Amhassador immediately authorized voluntary evacuation of all American women and children on the island."
Feb. 6, 1964 Cuha	"The Castro government of Cuha officially notified the United States today it is cutting off water to the Guantanamo naval base."
Feb. 8, 1964 Accra, Ghana	"The government announced today it has deported four American professors on the faculty of the University of Ghana."
Feb. 15, 1964 Panama	"About 30 Panamanian university students staged a non-violent demonstration at the entrance to the Panama Hilton Hotel today, delaying the departure of the U.S. military commander for Latin America for more than an hour."
Feb. 17, 1964 Saigou, Viet Nam	"A team of Viet Cong terrorists shot dead a U.S. Military policeman last night and planted a bomb

that seconds later killed two other Americans and wounded 51 in a movie theatre. Mar. 1, 1964 Athens, Greece "Greek students surged through Athens yesterday and clashed with police in five hours of demonstrations against Britain and the United States on the explosive Cyprus issue."

"Thousands of Cambodians sacked the U.S. and March 12, 1964 British embassies and their information offices yes-Phnom Penh, terday in a three-hour riot. Cambodia "Panama President Chiaris refuses to honor General MacArthur's death—forces U.S. to raise Panama flag to full staff in American Zone." April 4, 1964 Panama

It is plain to see by the cowardly policy pursued by our State Department that it is now impossible to insult the United States of America. The communists know this so they keep on with their acts of violence which we meekly submit to. As a result of our weakness the United States is held in disrespect and contempt in a great part of the world—our image is not good- and getting worse.

Our Constitution holds the President of the United States responeible for the conduct of foreign affairs, but in reality, our foreign policy in recent years has been established and conducted by bureaucrats in our State Department.

The people believe that the great majority of the personnel of the State Department are loyal Americans, but they also do conclude from past performance of the State Department that there are a few men in high places who do not want us to win the war against communism. These men are traitors. Also, there are men in policy making positions in the State Department who are weak and cowardly characters. The failure of our cause and the decline of our influence and standing around the world can be charged to these two groups of men within our government.

Now it is a well known fact that people under pressure always react according to their character. They never change. They will continue to make cowardly and weak decisions or strong and honorable decisions according to their character. Our country can never expect to win this war as long as the same men in the State Department who have made all these gross mistakes in the past remain in their positions where they can make the same mistakes in the future with the same deadly results. There is only one way that our country can be saved and that is by a complete clean out of all the men in the State Department who have been responsible for the mistakes in the past.

No one can bring this about except you. It is your responsibility and you will be accountable to the men, women and the little children of this country if they lose their freeedom and liberty by the continued presence of traitors and weak men in the State Department.

Mr. President, I am writing this as an open letter to you for publication in the press. I would much prefer to have written this letter as a private personal letter to you but my sad experience with the members of the White House staff makes this impossible. The bureaucrats who handle letters from the ordinary citizen are rude, arrogant and evasive. They ridicule and belittle the man who tries to convey his thoughts to the President. The average citizen cannot break through these men to have his views made known to the President.

I have the highest respect for the office of the President of the United States. I realize that it is the most exacting and difficult job in the world; but, this war with Godless communism is certainly the most important thing to the people of America. Our liberty, our freedom and our lives are at stake. We must win this war. We can only win by a change of policy and a change of men who conduct this war. For that reason I have addressed this letter to you. I earnestly hope it reaches you and that you will read it carefully and give me a personal reply.

Sincerely,

Sumter L. Loury

SLL/fm

NEW SUBSCRIPTION RATES—EFFECTIVE SEPT. 1, 1964

United States—Canada	United States—Canada
Foreign	First Class
Second Class	1 year \$5.00
1 year \$3.00	2 years 8.00
2 years 5.00	3 years 10.00
3 years 7.00	* * * *
Lifetime 50.00	Bulk-Same or Assorted
* * *	20 copies \$1.00
Foreign—First Class	100 copies 4.00
\$10.00 per year	500 copies 15.00
	1000 copies 20.00

YOU CAN HELP

--by purchasing books, papers, literature for distritution. -securing new subscribers and sending what ammunition you

can to keep us on the firing line. -work as the all depended on you-pray as the all depended

on God.

Presidential Advisors Communists and the Civil Rights Movement

On September 11, 1947, at Madison Square Garden, N.Y.C. Aubrey Williams (with whom Johnson carried on a telephone discussion of some length shortly after becoming the President) made the following statement:

"What they (Patriots) demand is that any man who admits to being a member of the Communist Party be fired immediately on the grounds that no man can be loyal to the United States and be a communist. It is my belief that it is precisely at this point that we take our stand and defend the right of any communist to maintain his position as an employee of the Government of the United States . . ."

On March 17, 1964, the New York Times reported: "An old New Dealer from the South who was one of Lyndon Johnson's first Government bosses, Aubrey W. Williams, was honored at a luncheon here (Washington, D.C.) today. Williams was head of the National Youth Administration (NYA) from 1935-43 and Johnson was Texas state director from 1935-36.

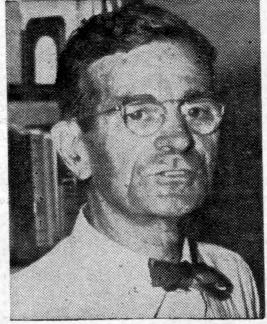
"A few days after he became President, he (Johnson) visited Mr. Williams in his modest apartment here. Johnson sent a letter of 'best wishes' concerning the luncheon. Today's luncheon . . . was sponsored by the National Committee to abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee." This was cited as a new organization set up in the summer of 1960 "to lead and direct the Communist Party's Operation Abolition campaign." Seven of the national leaders of this group have been identified as communists, including its chairman, Aubrey W. Williams, altho Williams, of course, denied that fact. (House Report 1278, 10-3-61) (U.S. Senate Hearing, 3-18-20-1954).

In a letter dated January 21, 1960, Aubrey Williams wrote Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam in Washington, D.C., complaining about the work of Fulton Lewis, Jr.: "I would like to say also, that I was responsible for bringing Carl and Anne Braden into the work of the Southern Conference Educational Fund, and that I was then and am now fully informed of their background, previous connections, and basic attitudes. I was convinced then and am convinced now that what people like Lewis take for 'radical activities' is Christian dedication. If I have ever known a truly Christian person it is Anne Braden and Carl ... yours sincerely, Aubrey Williams." Carl and Anne Braden are both identified communists. The Southern Conference Fund is a direct descendant of the cited Southern Conference for Human Welfare and continues to publish the subversive "Southern Patriot." Aubrey Williams is President-Emeritus of the S.C.E.F., Anne Braden is editor of the "Southern Patriot" and Carl Braden is one of the field organizers.

We quote from a letter to Anne Braden from Martin Luther King, Jr. dated Oct. 7, 1959. "I hope both of you (Anne & Carl) will find it possible to become permanently associated with the Southern Christian Leadership Conference."

Aubrey Williams and Martin Luther King sat side by side at the Labor Day 1957 Highlander Folk School Conference at Monteagle, Tennessee. Carl Braden served several months of a 15 year sentence for sedition, until the U.S. Supreme Court voided State Sedition laws through the Nelson Case decision. Braden subsequently served 1 year in the Federal Penitentiary for contempt of Congress. (Louisiana Un-American Activities Committee Hearings, 11-19-1963).

On September 13, 1963, the chairman of the cited communist front, the National Committee to Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee, Aubrey Williams, wrote to David Brinkley of NBC News, criticizing his report of the House Committee's hearings on the Fair Play for Cuba Committee. He thought NBC was biased in



Aubrey Williams

favor of the House Committee, which would be a compliment to NBC. Williams wrote: "I was deputy to Harry Hopkins during the FEPA/CWA and WPA, as well as Administrator of NYA...I am asking that you broadcasters base your broadcasts on the basic American tenets as set forth by The Founding Fathers..."

Aubrey Williams, on October 29, 1958, corresponded with George D. Pratt, Jr. of Bridgewater, Conn. thanking him for his \$10,000 contribution to the Southern Conference Educational Fund. In a letter dated July 3, 1963, from George D. Pratt, Jr. to James Dombrowski (executive director of the Southern Conference Educational Fund) a check for \$20.000 was enclosed as an additional contribution.

On April 15, 1926, **R. S. Sharpe** (special agent in charge) Department of State, New York City wrote in a letter to **R. C. Bannerman** (Chief Special Agent) Department of State, Washington, D.C. as follows:

"I call your special attention to the fact that the name of Paul M. Warburg, as Treasurer of this institution (American-German Student Exchange), confirms our previous reports concerning the activities of the firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., the Warburgs, Sir William Wiseman and Otto Kahn, and shows conclusively the interests which these individuals have in this boring in process into our college life, utilizing all of their activities on behalf of the Soviet Government of Russia . . . The Warburgs . . . are heading the German-Jewish element to create strife and discord in this country. I call your special attention to the . . . fact that this outfit picks out George D. Pratt, Jr. (Bridgewater, Conn.) who is a relative of the Rockefellers, making a Gentile front out of him, so that in case their activities result in unpleasant conditions in this country in the future, they will be able to put a Rockefeller to the front, as the cause thereof. I again say to you that the conditions existing throughout the country in connection with this (liberal) Youth Movement, are of a most ous character and that the people who are manipulating the same, are unquestionably the German-Jews mentioned in my previous communications and reports, who are backed by untold millions and whose activities are subject to scrutiny by no governmental agencies that I know of."

In an undated letter from Aubrey Williams to Martin Luther King, Williams tried to encourage King not to call off the March on Washington. "I want to tell you of a similar situation... it was the time we were trying to get the President (FDR) to set-up the FEPC. He was hesitating for fear it would slow down war production. Walter White and A. Philip Randolph sent out word to organize a march on Washington... The President sent me to New York to persuade White and Randolph to call off the march. When I got there I called Mrs. Roosevelt who was in New York at the time. I also called Walter and Philip and Anna Rosenberg, asking them to meet me at Mayor La

Guardia's office. White and Randolph said they would not call off the march unless the President issued an order making it mandatory that firms with Government orders hire Negroes on a basis of equality.

La Guardia called the President. FDR fumed and pleaded that such a march would turn the people against the Negro. That it would be a dis-service to the Nation in time of war. White and Randolph stood firm. I must say FDR got precious little support from Mrs. R for she strongly favored the issuance of the order. I took the phone from La Guardia and asked the President to call a conference of all agency heads which were involved and to invite White and Randolph to be present. This he agreed to do. When we were all assembled the President asked several for their opinion, and finally Randolph. The President waved us all out, saying to Secretary of War, Mr. Stimson, who favored the issuance of the order, 'Have Fiorello, Aubrey, Anna (Rosenberg) and Bob Jackson draw up an order.' This we did clearing it with White and Randolph. But it was weeks before the President would sign it. Finally one day Anna Rosenberg put the order down on his desk in front of him and literally screamed, 'Mr. President sign it, or the Negroes will march on Washington within the next ten days.' The President then signed it. Remember you get nothing for free . . . warm personal regards, Aubrey Williams."

The Anna Rosenberg referred to in Aubrey Williams' letter to Martin Luther King was identified by a former important Communist Party member, Ralph DeSola, in his sworn testimony in a Senate investigation as to Anna Rosenberg's fitness to become Asst. Secy. of Defense. The Senate Committee Hearings were held prior to Mrs. Rosenberg's confirmation as the first Assistant Secretary of Defense under Truman's Administration when her confirmation was questioned.

DeSola further testified (12-8-50) that "Anna Rosenberg can be trusted . . . to fill our government with . . . subversive people—communists Anna Rosenberg . . . was responsible for passing on the appointments of some of Harry Hopkins' closest administrators such as . . . Aubrey Williams . . . Without exception they showed strong communist tendencies and did all they could to promote un-Americanism . . ."

According to the N.Y. Times, Anna Rosenberg has paid President Johnson at least one visit to the White House since he assumed office—no doubt in an advisory capacity. On July 19, 1962, Anna Rosenberg married Paul Hoffman, director of the U.N. Special Fund which sends U.S. taxpayers' dollars to Castro's Cuba. On June 1, 1964, the Hoffmans were guests of the Johnsons at the White House dinner honoring the Prime Minister of Israel (6-26-1964, National Jewish Post & Opinion).

WHAT WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW IS

—why is it communists, reds and leftwingers are leaders in the so-called Civil Rights fight?

-what is Anna Rosenberg up to next?

—what official business does President Johnson have with Aubrey Williams whose association with communist fronts is well known?

Common Sense

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
One Year ______\$1.00
Three Years _______2.50
Lifetime ______25.00
One Year, First Class, Sealed ______3.00

Two Years, First Class, Sealed ____ 5.00
Foreign & Canada, 10 months ___ 1.00
In BULK, same issue or assorted

In BULK, same issue or assorted
25 copies — \$ 1.00
100 copies — 3.00
500 copies — 10.00

Common Sense *

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Christian Educational Assn. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083
*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office



FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 433 (19th Year)

August 1964

Entered as Second Class Matter 27, 1948, at the Post Office at Union, N. J. under the Act of March 8, 1872

"The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde Me 1890 . FOUNDER . 1963

FIVE CENTS

Subversion Thru Immigration

AFRO-ASIAN REDS WILL POUR INTO UNITED STATES UNRESTRICTED IF McCARRAN-WALTER ACT IS "KILLED"

Prior to 1952 the Communist machine had a smoothly working technique in the field of immigration and deportation policies. Even with the cutting down of the quota of immigrants into this country, the communists managed to continue the flow of agents by clothing them as cultural or technical experts and sneaking them in under a preferred category. Scores of organizations were formed by Communists to do this job.

Effective Red techniques soon developed to hinder the deportation of communists. A whole organization of lawyers dedicated to defending communist causes (National Lawyers Guild) was created. Specialists in the art of blocking deportation of enemy aliens managed to keep the expulsions of such persons down to an insignificant trickle.

With the dual Red process of increasing the number of trained revolutionaries through immigration on the one hand, and preventing the expulsion of those already here on the other, the Communist policy of building up their forces for the final overthrow of our society continued unimpeded.

McCarran-Walter Plugged Loopholes

Disclosure due to Congressional and Senatorial investigations alarmed some of our elected representatives to the terrible danger created by our lax immigration and deportation policies. Under the leadership of the Late Senator Patrick McCarrran and Congressman Francis E. Walter, the codification of immigration, passport, and naturalization laws was completely revised. The Senate and House spent almost five years in research and public hearings before the law was presented for passage. This was the longest period of time ever devoted to the drafting of a law in the history of the United States Congress.

The McCarran-Walter Immigration Act removed many of the injustices and discriminatory features of the old law as applied to bona fide, honest immigrants. At the same time, it was designed to plug up the loopholes which had permitted subversives to make a mockery out of immigration and deportation procedures. It was the first complete overhauling of these laws in more than one hundred years.

Over the past several weeks, the left-wing has built up unexpected momentum behind their attempt to tear the heart out of the McCarran-Walter Act, our basic immigration law. Suddenly it appears that they may succeed in their anti-U.S.A. purpose.

This is another Administration effort to slip through extreme legislation at a time when Congress is busily engaged. Efforts are being directed at sliding the Hart Bill through as an amendment to so-called "private" immigration legislation. Thus they avoid hearings and consideration by the Judiciary Committees of the Senate and House. The proposed legislation would permit swarms of new immigrants, poor and helpless, to become cannon-fodder in the "War



on Poverty." Left-wing leaders look to strengthen the Big City Bosses by letting the immigration law become a political playground as they have done in the past.

Although unemployment still represents one of the greatest of U.S. problems, the Johnson Administration wants to flood the country with Orientals and Africans, and subversives, to compete with U.S. labor.

'All patriots should take affirmative action today on this attempt to kill the McCarran-Walter Act, now our traditional "national origins" theory in immigration legislation. If the McCarran-Walter law were to be killed. it will never be restored; the floodgates will be opened to permanently destroy this nation's guarantee of security.

IF BILLS NOW PENDING IN CONGRESS ARE ADOPTED, THEY WOULD:

Abolish the National Origins Quota System which assures continuity of the cultural pattern upon which our free institutions and our free society rest;

More than triple immigration from about 300,000 a year now to an estimated 1,000,000 a year;

Weaken security screening provisions of the present law against the entry of Communists and other subversives.

Radically change the nature of overall immigration into the United States; fewer

"Jewish organizations are on record as demanding the liberalization of the existing immigration laws."

-American (Jewish) Examiner July 9, 1964

from Northern and Western Europe, vastly, increased numbers from Asia and Africa.

NEW ANTI-McCARRAN-WALTER BILLS

Those who ignore reality and favor political expediency are now backing two kinds of bills thus to destroy America's immigration law based upon present national origins quota system.

The so-called Hart Bill (S. 747) introduced by Sen. Philip Hart, Mich., in the 88th Congress, would distribute quotas to countries based on the relation of the size of their population to world population, or on recent immigration to the United States as shown in the last census.

The so-called Kennedy-Johnson Bill (S. 1932 H. R. 7700), would place admittance of immigrants on a first-come, first-served basis. If enacted into law, this bill would:

- Abolish the national origins quota system of selecting immigrants.
- Base admission of immigrants of (2) Asian ancestry not on ancestry, as it is now, but upon place of birth. Chinese born in an independent country of the Western Hemisphere would enter the U.S. on a nonquota basis without restriction on numbers.
- Quotas, instead of being set by law as at present, would be determined by a politically appointed seven-man Immigration Advisory Board.

The pending bills would discriminate against the interests of virtually all present American citizens, and permanent resident aliens, and change immigration from an alien's privilege to an alien's right.

The way to judge an immigration law or regulation is to consider its effect upon the United States—its effect upon your job, your society and YOUR FREEDOM.

If a vastly increased tide of immigrants, with dominant percentages from Asia and Africa, flows into the United States . . . whose tax money will support them until they learn our language and find jobs . who will make room for them so that they will have a place to live . . . whose jobs will they take?

Problems already can be seen where people now are pouring into the United States from nonquota areas. Forty thousand Puerto Rican migrants coming into New York City each year depress wages, increase crime rates, complicate already complex health and education problems, and cost New York's taxpayers \$350,000,000 a year in welfare costs.

Today, the United States also faces decades of severe dislocations as a result of the movement to integrate 20,000,000 Negroes.

We have more workers now than we have jobs. The late President Kennedy stated on March 23, 1963 that we had 5,000,000 unemployed, 14,000,000 working part-time, and 2,000,000 being displaced

Please turn to page 2

Subversion Thru Immigration

Continued from page 1

each year by advancing technology and automation. He warned that if our economy did not grow faster, we faced chronic troubles "characterized by the economic waste and the human tragedy of unemployment, by higher welfare payments and weaker consumer markets, by recurrent problems of crime and delinquency and unstable labor relations."

We do not need more population! U. S. population has exploded upwards from 2,500,000 in 1776 to an estimated 196.000, 000 by the end of 1964, and it is expected to reach 372 millions (almost double) by the year 2000 according to reliable sources.

Our liberty and our free society can be drowned in a matter of years by a human tidal wave if the restrictions of the McCarran-Walter Act of 1952 are destroyed. How many can the U.S. accept without being swamped? How many of the world's poor and huddled masses can we take in and yet survive as a FREE PEOPLE in a FREE SOCIETY? The answer is obvious with a

The time to act is NOW! Send letters to your own Senators and Congressmen and to:- Joint Committee on Immigration and Nationality Policy, U.S. Congress, Washington, D, C.

Rep. Michael A. Feighan, Chm, Rep. Emanuel Celler, Rep. Frank Chelf, Rep. Arch A. Moore, Jr., Rep. Richard A. Poff, Sen, James O. Eastland, Sen. Olin Johnston, Sen. John L. McClellan, Sen. Everitt Dirksen, and Sen. Kenneth Keating.

SAVING AMERICA IS EVERYBODY'S BUSINESS

(Excerpts of above from San Diego (Cal.) Patriotic Society Bulletin).

Latest Refugee Fraud

Courier-Times-Telegraph, June 7, 1964

Two House Committees are preparing to check into a State Department operation that has been going on with no public

Washington columnists Robert Allen and Paul Scott revealed last week that the State Department is running a refugee resettlement operation for Russians who have been living for years under Communist Chinese rule. The columnists state that this is going on with "full knowledge and approval" of President Johnson-but with no authorization from Congress.

So far more than 10,000 Russians have reached Hong Kong from their settlements in northeastern Manchuria—a matter of several thousand miles of travel through Red China.

The State Department's aim apparently is to settle these Russians—all unscreened in several countries like Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Latin America and the United States.

The anticipated cost is \$25 million. Naturally all of the costs is to be borne by Uncle Sap again as the fall-guy.

British and American authorities in Hong Abba Schwartz, head of the Bureau of Consular and Security Affairs, has been in Hong Kong for several weeks setting up the resettlement machinery.

Rep. Michael Feighan, Ohio Democrat and head of a House judiciary subcommittee, is planning an investigation. So is Rep. Otto Passman, Louisiana Democrat who heads the House Appropriations Committee.

Both of them would like to know who instigated the operation and why, and also why U.S. foreign aid funds are being used.

Nobody would object, of course, to helping truly oppressed people to flee the yoke of Communist China. But previous experience and the ease with which the Russians are getting out of China lend suspicion to their motives for entering the U.S.A.



Justice William Douglas

"Being a Communist certainly is not a

from concurring majority opinion of U.S. Supreme Court Justice William Douglas in June 22 decision giving passports to Communists (quoted in the June 28 Communist "Worker").

Several thousand of these Russian refugees were resettled in 1960, if you recall. The United States helped them to settle in Brazil, Colombia, Mexico and Ecuador.

In all four countries, members of the group have since been expelled or jailed on grounds of espionage, violence, and joining local communists in trying to overthrow governments.

That's what makes the whole project look peculiar. Will they now be sent here?

And Rep. Passman wants to know why foreign aid money-which Secretary of Defense McNamara has said is too short to permit vigorous prosecution of the anti-Communist efforts in Vietnam-is to be used in such a project.

Congress is told that it is to blame for not voting enough foreign aid, Mr. Passman says, "but at the same time, foreign aid money is being used for a purpose never authorized by Congress."

Scott and Allen report that U.S. and Britain intelligence officers are alarmed because they feel it is virtually certain that there are many Red agents among these "refugees."

Maybe some of our taxpaying citizens and their congressmen will be alarmed, too now that they have learned about the project.

Wake up America-Support The "Liberty Amendment"

The Liberty Amendment might be called the "Survival Amendment," because it means (1) survival, (2) security, and (3) prosperity.

This Amendment will restore the Constitution as the supreme law of the land. It will eliminate the personal income and withholding tax, thereby depriving the government of power to place an unlimited tax upon the Kong are in strong opposition to this pro- people. It will permit us to keep what we gram, the columnists say, and this includes earn—and to earn more. It is the foundation U.S. Consul General Edward E. Rice. But of future progress, and the guarantee of personal assurance that the United States shall not be swallowed up in World Socialismthat we shall not "surrender without a fight." Nineteen years of research have gone into this Amendment. Over 200 of the Nation's leading Constitutional lawyers and Deans of Law Schools collaborated in its final draft. The Liberty Amendment resolution has been passed in seven states. It is must legislation!

We find that operating within the framework of the Executive Department is a bureaucracy that now controls some 20% of the entire industrial capacity of the United States. Over 700 government owned corporations have been identified, having no authority for their existence under the Constitution, which in the past have operated in the red, and in the future will operate in the

red, at a \$39-3/4 billion cost to taxpayers (at the 1959 level). If Foreign Grants and Credits are included, the cost to U.S. taxpayers will be \$44 - 3/4 billion.

These 700 corporations are in direct competition with private enterprise and operate on a cost-free, tax-free, interest-free, rentfree basis with your tax dollar. Their accumulated losses amount to more than the revenue from the Federal Personal Income Taxes paid by U.S. taxpayers.

Here are the exact provisions of the Proposed 24th Amendment (now bottled up in the House Judiciary Committee by Emanuel Celler, Chairman) —to become law when identical resolutions are passed by the necessary majority of State legislatures.

Section 1: The Government of the United States shall not engage in any business, professional, commercial, financial or industrial enterprise except as specified in the Constitution.

Section 2: The constitution or laws of any State, or the laws of the United States shall not be subject to the terms of any foreign or domestic agreement which would abrogate this amendment,

Section 3: The activities of the United States Government which violate the intent and purposes of this amendment shall, within a period of three years from the date of the ratification of this amendment, be liquidated, and the properties and facilities affected shall be sold.

Section 4: Three years after the ratification of this amendment the sixteenth article of amendments to the Constitution of the United States shall stand repealed and thereafter Congress shall not levy taxes on personal income, estates, and/or gifts.

It is urged that all State Legislatures pass a resolution supporting this Liberty Amendment and send it to the U.S. Congress in Washington to indicate their views.

This resolution should be identical to similar resolutions passed by the Legislatures of other states except that the exact form (subject to the foregoing provision) will depend on rules of the State Legislatures.

J. Bracken Lee of Utah stated:

"People of this nation went a long way toward destroying the Constitution when we permitted the government to talk people into destroying our greatest safeguard against too much power in government—this was the adoption of the Sixteenth Amendment, or the personal income tax. I cannot conceive how any intelligent person can defend the Constitution of the United States and at the same time defend the income tax which nullifies and eventually destroys all semblance of these constitutional guarantees. Until those citizens who believe in the free enterprise system awaken to the dangers of this evil and demand its repeal, I see no hope to preserve the rights that we are entitled to as free men."

"THE LIBERTY AMENDMENT," which was introduced into Congress by the Hon. James B. Utt, of California, is pending as House Joint Resolution 23. It is simultaneously being introduced before the Legislatures of the Several States with the intent of obtaining identical resolutions approving it to insure its passage.

Positive action in support of this Proposed Amendment to the Constitution depends, to a large degree, on the strong united effort of individual Americans interested in preserving their freedom.

THE RESULT IS UP TO YOU!

Common Sense

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. Conde McGinley, Editor

One year's subscription, \$1; Three years for \$2.50. First Class (Sealed) — \$3.00 per year. Foreign, 10 months, \$1.00 In BULK, same issue or assorted

25 Copies — \$ 1.00 100 Copies — 3.00 500 Copies — 10.03

Common Sense

U.S.A. PREJUDICE BRINGS DEFEAT

By Maj. Gen. T. A. Lane, USA, Ret.

It may be early to attempt a definitive appraisal of the Diem administration in South Vietnam. It is not too early to identify the cynical propaganda with which those who betrayed him, seek to exculpate their guilt.

The mechanics of hysteria in South Vietnam was earlier demonstrated in Cuba. Castro came to power on a wave of anti-Batista emotionalism. His mass execution of political opponents was condoned as a form of "justice." Only the erosion of time made clear to the misguided how wrong they had been. Hysteria does not tolerate reason.

There were important differences in South Vietnam. Whereas Batista was a venal politician with frailties which could convincingly be exaggerated, President Ngo Dinh Diem was a man of exemplary character, of self-less devotion to his country, of deep humanity. The campaign of vilification had to be made of whole cloth.

The scheme was designed by the Communists with consummate skill. President Diem was vulnerable in being a Catholic, a minority religion in the country. He was doubly vulnerable in depending for support upon a Catholic president of the United States. The communists shrewdly figured that the American president could not support President Diem in a conflict with another religious group, whatever the merits of the issue might be.

They had at hand the means for the job. In the war with France, the communist leader Ho-Chi-Minh had found the Buddhist robes a convenient cover for his agents. He had "bonzes" planted in South Vietnam where they could stir up religious conflict. They dominated the Buddhist Association, a new organization, which represented about 8 percent of the Vietnamese population.

After the initial rioting at Hue in May, President Diem sought to resolve the complaints. He found that the Buddhist Association leaders were determined to overthrow his government. There was no middle ground on which the complaints could be adjudicated. Diem was destroyed because the U.S. government would not support his rejection of the impossible demands of the Buddhist Association.

One measure of President Diem is that all his enemies are alive. When air force rebels in 1960 bombed his palace into such a shambles that he had to abandon it, one of the guilty pilots was captured. Obviously, a trial would require conviction and execution of the lieutenant. The president never brought the young man to trial. Diem refused to take a life for political reasons, even for rebellion.

With everyone else in Saigon knowing of the conspiracy of his officers, President Diem must have had information of it. Perhaps he refused to believe that these men whom he had appointed to their high positions could be so mad. Caesar made the same mistake. Perhaps he could not believe that the U.S. would promote such betrayal. He did not realize that a Catholic president of the U.S. could not support what was right and just

History will show that President Diem was too humane and charitable to survive in the climate of power in 1963. He was not ruthless enough to arrest and execute the military conspirators and replace them with loyal men. He tried too long to placate the implacable Buddhist Association. He would not even deport the misguided American reporters who were his bitter enemies. He tried instead to conciliate and resolve differences without the harsh measures so necessary to the survival of his government but so foreign to his character. His mildness encouraged rebellion.



Abba Philip Schwartz (Jew) Architect of U.S. Policy in Vietnam

President Diem has been replaced by more ruthlesh men who, like Castro, do not hesitate to execute their prisoners. The propaganda stories that Diem and Nhu committed suicide are transparent fraud. They were executed by a captain dispatched from head-quarters; and a captain sent to bring in important prisoners does not execute them unless he has been told to do so.

Ngo Dinh Diem was a product of the highest culture and ideals of the West, striving to make his vision real for the Vietnamese people. He was the victim of sordid aspects of western civilization which he did not know.

VIETNAM BETRAYED BY STATE DEPT.

Mme. Ngo Dinh Nhu, deposed First Lady of South Vietnam vowed today to return to her strife-torn country, and labeled the death of her husband (Ngo Dinh Nhu) and brother-in-law (President Ngo Dinh Diem) a "dirty crime and nothing less than murder." Mme. Nhu...told about 100 newsmen that "if those reports of the treasonable death of the Nhu family are true, it will only be the beginning of the story in Vietnam"

The New York News Washington Bureau reported on Nov. 2, that President Kennedy was preparing to order speedy diplomatic recognition and resumption of aid for the new military regime in Vietnam, JFK was holding up his decision pending a final okay from Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge.

On Nov. 24, Mme. Nhu sent a telegram to Mrs. Jacqueline Kennedy, which read in part: "... I would not wish for anyone (to endure) what the Vietnamese and myself are now enduring while we were so near our victory against Communism... Indeed, such a murder where even the wounds inflicted on President Kennedy were identical to those of President Ngo Dinh Diem, and of my husband, and coming only 20 days after the Vietnamese tragedy, would only prove to the world that even power or extreme graciousness with Communism still does not protect from its traitorous blows."

The late President Ngo Dinh Diem was sold out by his trusted personal military advisor, Maj. Gen. Duong Van Minh (who was apparently financed by C.I.A. funds).

In October, 1961, "a fast game of tennis" was held at a Saigon officers' club with the

"The State Department "does itself and our national reputation a disservice by arbitrarily denying visas to members of the free world coalition . . . while it grants visas, apparently without restrictions, to those who are committed to the subversion and destruction of the free world." —U.S. Sen. Thomas Dodd

following players: General Minh (Diem's betrayer); General Maxwell Taylor (former Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff—now Ambassador to South Vietnam, replacing H. Cabot Lodge); and Walt W. Rostow (Jew), State Department Counselor and Chairman of the Policy Planning Council.

On April 22, 1964, Mme. Nhu stated that:
On the "recommendation" of the American Embassy in Vietnam, the whole of Center Vietnam . . . has been turned over to Thich Tri Quang, that "bonze" who uses the "buddhist" label, but whose communist past is well-known, and whose brother is Ho Chi Minh's Interior Ministry supervisor for subversive operations in the South, particularly for infiltration into foreign agencies in Saigon. The delegates and administrators of Center Vietnam are now named only with the accord of Tri Quang and they act under his directives and those of his handful of hoodlums calling themselves "buddhists."

Ngo Dinh Can, younger brother of the late President Diem, was executed before a firing squad in Saigon on May 9, 1964. Can, a diabetic and heart case, was carried from his cell to a soccer field inside the Prison. Two guards helped him walk the final few feet to a pole, where he was bound, blindfolded, and shot.

On April 17, 1964, Mme. Nhu stated: "Mr. Ngo Dinh Can put himself in the care only of the Canadian Redemptorist Fathers of Hue, of whom he is (was) the benefactor. These persons, deluded by the Consulate and the Embassy of the U.S. in Vietnam, which assured them that Mr. Can would be safer in their hands, turned Mr. Can over to American care . . . Mr. Ngo Dinh Can, under the guarantee of the Canadian Redemptorist Fathers of Hue, was . . . turned over, without his knowing it, to the Americans, who abused the good faith of those priests by delivering their benefactor to his worst enemies. It is truly time that the United States understand that the crimes perpetuated by their ambassador since Nov. 1963 in Vietnam (Henry Cabot Lodge) are sufficient, for he is only a gravedigger for those who trust him."

NO PASSPORTS FOR PATRIOTS

The syndicated Allen-Scott column, June 18, 1964, headlined: "Madame Nhu U.S. tour blocked by State Dept. . . Abba Schwartz, director of the Bureau of Consular and Security Affairs, whose 'advisory opinions' have cleared the way for the admission of number of controversial aliens, is personally handling the stalling of Mme. Nhu's . . . visa . . . Schwartz is credited as having the full approval of Secretary Rusk."

The U.S. Supreme Court ruled on June 22, that Section 6 of the Subversive Activities Control Act of 1950 is "unconstitutional on its face." (N.Y. News, June 23, 1964) Section 6 provided that any member of a Communist-action, Communist-front or Communist-infiltrated organization who uses a U.S. passport, or even applies for one, is guilty of a felony and punishable by a maximum \$10,000 fine and 5 years in prison. In early 1962, several months after Section 6 became law, the State Dept. revoked the passports of leading American Communists, including those of Party Chairman, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn and Herbert Aptheker, editor of "Political Affairs" a party organ. (Time magazine, July 3, 1964). The Supreme Court majority decision was orally presented by Justice Arthur Goldberg. In the June 28, 1964 Communist "Worker," Elizabeth Gurley Flynn wrote that "This is a victory . . . for us and for all Communists." Miss Flynn and Aptheker were represented before the Warren Court by Attorney John Abt (Worker, June 28, 1964). This is the same John Abt that Lee Oswald requested to represent him at his trial.

A dissenting opinion was written on the June 22 decision by Justice Tom Clark which said that "Congress had ample evidence that use of passports by Americans belonging to the world Communist movement is a threat

to our national security."

-o- Please turn to page 4 -o-

-Paul Harvey

Nothing withheld from your paycheck this week. Nothing withheld from your paycheck next week. Or the next week after.

But the last week of this month you will receive no pay at all. Your entire check one out of each month will be sent directly to the government.

Your withholding taxes will be paid in one chunk, instead of in weekly dribbles.

Several companies across the United States have instituted this "once a month withholding" and they report up to 75 percent savings in bookkeeping costs.

The idea was initiated by President A. K. Summers of Premier Photo Service, Inc., Parkersburg, W. Va., more than two years

Originally, Summers' purpose was to dramatize for his employees the tremendous cost of all these "free" government services.

A \$70 a week employee discovered that on the fourth week she not only did not draw any pay, but actually owed the government an additional \$4.75. That hurt!

"Most of our employees," says Summers, "now realize that all this government spending is coming out of their pockets."

After a few paydayless weeks, employees begin to see through the politicians' promises of "free" medicine and "free" unemployment benefits and "free" old age insurance.

Suddenly it's painfully apparent that none of this is "free."

In February of this year, because of the increasing acceptance of this plan by employers across the nation, the Internal Revenue Service advised Premier that it is not collecting the withholding tax in accordance with regulations, and the IRS threatened legal action.

Presently Premier is countersuing the IRS for "harassment."

I doubt the IRS wants to pursue this test case all the way to the Supreme Court, though Summer says he is willing.

Tax-consciousness is a mote in a voter's eye during an election year.

And this way of withholding is like dieting

by tying a knot in your neck.

But it is interesting to note the attitude of Internal Revenue Commissioners once they are out of office. Almost unanimously they have criticized our tax structure and our cumbersome and inequitable tax-collection machinery.

Ex-Commissioner T. Coleman Andrews writes: "The idea of once-a-month withholding strikes me as an excellent means of bringing home, vividly, to the working people of America, what a terrible and unnecessary burden of taxation has been loaded on them."

Former President Eisenhower writes, "I am in no position to pass on the legality of the procedure, but the device you are using in your business appeals to me as worthy of emulation by every businessman."

Legality of Once-A-Month Withholding

By Laurence C. Smith

Any discussion of whether or not it is "legal" to withhold wages once-a-month or once-a-quarter must be reviewed in the frame of the total illegality of the Withholding tax law. "Two or more wrongs don't make a right." In the more specific words of CPA Bernard N. Ward, author of MAN TO MAN, the book with the subtitle "A Primary Attack on Communism's Stronghold-the Income Tax:"

". . . the income-tax law is so complex that neither the taxpayer, his counsel, the officials of the Bureau of Internal Revenue. nor the judges of the nation's courts understand it . . .'

Mr. Ward spends some 350 pages documenting his contention that the income tax is fraudulent, inequitable, immoral, and has in fact reduced our country to financial chaos

people. In the foreward, Arthur Kinnane says:

"Here for the first time lies the income tax, dehorned, debunked, and dissected, in full view of its erstwhile victims."

'Can legal interpretations of administrative codes be valid if such fundamental issues as determining the amount of income subjected to tax is insoluble?" Mr. Ward

"There is now no remote possibility of agreement in many cases as to finding the amount of taxable income."

"The same methods of settlement of tax disputes are being followed to-day and are accomplishing the same results-a compromise of tax liability based not upon what is correct but upon what is feasible from a practical view."

". . . Government officers are not vicious men. They are products of the system. A system that rewards, in prestige and salary, the agent who finds a basis for asserting higher taxes. If we think there is gold in them thar hills, let's see if we can't dig it

". . . the sole question was, how much the taxpayer would pay."

One step further. Read the "Declaration of Freedom from Slavery under the Withholding Tax Law." You don't have to be a constitutional lawyer-virtually an extinct animal today—to realize that, conservatively, the withholding tax law violates a minimum of seven articles of the Constitution of the United States of America which every public officer from President through Congress down swears on a Bible to uphold. That's probably what is in back of the move to outlaw the Bible (take them out of the schools and place them in motels). Even in these days of Internationalists, there is still a lingering respect and even fear of those of us who still believe in our Constitution. As a result, no one wants to upset the applecart of Constitutionality. If there is a question in your mind on this score, Read Vivien Kellems inspirational book, TOIL, TAXES AND TROUBLES. There she reveals the extremes taken by responsible federal officials to avoid a Supreme Court test on the constitutionality of the Withholding Tax law. Mr. Ward warns (1952):

"Man, your country, our country, is in dire peril. Not from the atom bomb, not from an invasion by a foreign country,not from war or pestilence, but the security of ourselves, our children and our children's children is in dire peril from the growth of the system of income tax within our nation."

So within this frame of gross illegality, irreverance, immorality, hypocrisy, and fraud, let us see what could possibly be "illegal" about periodic, once-a-month, withholding.

So engrossed were the designers of this law in insuring proper arrangements to govern the receipt of the loot, that not too much attention was paid to the method of collection. Regulations concerning State collections vary, but the federal procedure is solid and unwavering. Once-a-month periodic withholding does not alter this procedure one iota. As far as your taxing authorities are concerned, they don't even know you have instituted a money-saving collection plan unless you tell them.

Vietnam Communists Win

Continued from page 3

The New York Times reported on June 25 that Henry Cabot Lodge had urged Washington to bar Madame Nhu from the U.S.A. Attorney Robert Morris, who had been working to get Mme. Nhu's visa, charged on July 1, that President Johnson had made the decision to keep her out of the country (Hackensack N.J. Record, July 2, 1964). The State Department said on June 23, that the U.S. Embassy in Paris had denied a visa to Mme. Ngo Dinh Nhu under a law barring entry of any person intent

and made slaves of, and corrupted, our on activities "prejudical to the public interest."

> Madame's Nhu's 18-year old daughter had also been denied a visa to enter the United States.

> In a letter written to President Johnson on June 23, after being notified of her exclusion from the U.S.A., and after the Supreme Court ruled (June 22) on giving passports to Communists, Madame Nhu asked: "I would like to know how the United States government explains its claim to stand for truth and justice, and therefore against communism, while giving American Communists the right to passports and welcoming foreign Communists to your country, but refusing a visa to me, a loyal ally of the free world? If I am a danger, it is only to the people who must be exposed because they have betrayed not only my country and my people, but yours as well. It is rather they who endanger the welfare, safety or security of the United States and of the entire free world as well."

> Mme. Nhu put it plainly when she stated: "What is happening in Vietnam is proof of how easy it is for communism to infiltrate, subvert, mislead and submerge the American

HARD-TO-FIND BOOKS

Write:

Jane's Book Service P. O. Box 2805, Reno, Nevada

THREE EXCELLENT BOOKS (Recommended Summer reading)

THE LAW OF LIBERTY

By L. Fry, author of Waters Flowing Eastward, and many other patriotic books. This book is dedicated to the memories of Rabbi who became a Christian and exposed the Talmud, and a Priest who made a lifetime work of studying and writing on Jews and occult societies. While a novel, this book portrays many facets of Jewish life not usually mentioned in Christian circles.

158 pages, paperback, Price \$1.00

BEHIND COMMUNISM

(recently reprinted)

By Frank L. Britton, who has served over three years of a sentence of "one year to life" on a bribe charge. Compare the sentence of this patriot with that of known communists, rapists, murderers, political swindlers,

A royalty for each book sold goes towards a defense appeal in behalf of Mr. Britton. 96 pages, paperback, Price \$1.00

TOIL, TAXES AND TROUBLE

By Vivian Kellems Price \$2.50

Order from-

Christian Educational Association Union, New Jersey

NEW SUBSCRIPTION RATES Effective September 1, 1964

United States—Canada—Foreign Second Class

1 year	seemen - treated	\$3.00
2 years	E- 1-0 911	5.00
3 years	EL HISTARNE	7.00
Lifetime	with all reported	50.00

United States—Canada—First Class

1 year		\$5.00
2 years	THE PERSON AND	8.00
3 years		10.00

Foreign—First Class \$10.00 per year

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

Common Sense.

@ Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing but the truth
. . . without fear or favor"

Conde MeGinley.

Subscription \$3.00 Yearly

Issue No. 434 (19th Year)

Sept. 1, 1964 Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Entered as Second Class Matter 27, 1948, at the Post Office at Union, N. J. under the Act of March S, 1879

SECRET OF 1948 LBJ ELECTION TO SENATE ENDS MYSTERY OF THAT NO. 13 BALLOT BOX

Answers the question was his U.S. Senate seat stolen for LBJ in 1948

by his political cronies who paid themselves off with taxpayers' billions

FIRST ARTICLE IN A SERIES ON THE RISE OF LBJ

Lyndon B. Johnson represented the State of Texas as a Senator in the United States Senate in 1960 at the time he was inducted from that office into the office of Vice-President of the United States. In that 1960 election, Senator John Fitzgerald Kennedy, representing the State of Massachusetts, was elected to the office of President of the United States. In that 1960 election, LBJ had failed in his attempt to win the nomination of the Democratic Party as their candidate for the office of President. Senator John Fitzgerald Kennedy won that nomination, and in the 1960 general election Senator John Fitzgerald Kennedy was elected the President of the United States.

The elevation of LBJ into office as President of the United States was the consequence of the assassination of President Kennedy on Nov. 22, 1963. LBJ assumed the office of President of the United States on that day, under provisions of the Constitution providing for his succession to the office of President under such circumstances.

The elevation of LBJ from the office of Vice-President to the office of President of the United States was not challenged at that time, nor has it been questioned since then as a consequence of the circumstances surrounding LBJ's 1948 induction into office as Senator from the State of Texas. LBJ's claim in 1948 to the office of Senator from the State of Texas was vigorously contested on the ground that LBJ's alleged victory in the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election of the Democratic Party was invalid, and of no force or effect, as it had been stolen.

Undeniable evidence supplied incontestable proof that the 1948 result of the Democratic Party's 1948 primary election was falsified by persons vitally interested in the election of LBJ as Senator from the State of Texas. However, that evidence did not at that time, nor does it now supply proof that LBJ possessed advance knowledge of the plot to steal the 1948 election for him as Senator from the State of Texas, nor does that evidence now supply proof that LBJ was privy to that plot when it was conceived, or that he was an accessory before the fact in falsifying results of the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election in the Democratic Party's Jim Wells County Precinct No. 13.

Life Magazine of August 14, 1964, and a great number of other equally reliable sources of information on this subject, present alleged facts which lend credibility to the contention that LBJ was not elected the Democratic Party's candidate for United States Senator in the 1948 Texas run-off

primary election to nominate that candidate. The facts they allege indicate beyond all question of any doubt that the Democratic Party's run-off primary election on August 28, 1948 was stolen for LBJ by his Texas political cronies, who were successful in falsifying the results of that Democratic Party's run-off election.

LBJ is seeking election as President of the United States in 1964 for the first time on his own account. The interests of all parties concerned will be best served if every available fact throwing light on this question is submitted to the voters of the United States for their considered judgment before Election Day in November. The electorate in the United States will thus be in a position for the first time to intelligently pass judgment upon LBJ's ambition to serve an additional four years more as President of the United States, and possibly an additional eight years more if LBJ is elected in 1964 for his first term in that office and re-elected in 1968 to serve his second term.

By every recognized practice in the United States for tabulating election results, LBJ was defeated by ex-Governor Coke Stevenson, a three time governor of the State of Texas, in the Texas August 28, 1948 run-off primary election of the Democratic Party to nominate their candidate for United States Senator. The nomination of a candidate by the Democratic Party in primary elections in the State of Texas invariably insures the election to office of that candidate in the November general election, The candidate in the nation-wide November 1948 election for the United States Senator from the State of Texas depended upon whether the Democratic Party in Texas nominated LBJ or ex-Governor Coke Stevenson as their candidate for that office in the Democratic Party's August 28, 1948 run-off primary election.

That August 28, 1948 run-off primary election of the Democratic Party in Texas to nominate their candidate for the Office of United States Senator in the general election in November, was won by ex-Governor Coke Stevenson by a positive majority of 113 votes. After the official announcement of ex-Governor Stevenson's victory, a mysterious "recount" of election returns in Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County found 201 more votes for LBJ than had been officially reported previously, and one more vote for ex-Governor Coke Stevenson than had been officially reported previously for him, thereby representing LBJ as purported winner in the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election by an alleged majority of only 87 votes in a a state-wide election of one-million votes.

Texas is a large state. The distances within the State of Texas are accordingly very much longer than found in other states. The method for counting votes in primary elections in

rural precincts in the State of Texas is very primitive and very antiquated. It takes as many as six more days for election results from rural elections precincts to trickle into the headquarters of the Texas State Democratic Executive Committee in Austin, thus often delaying final primary election results that length of time in primary elections, if an election result in a rural precinct is the deciding factor in the final result of a statewide Texas primary election.

On the sixth day after the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election of the Democratic Party in Texas, ex-Governor Coke Stevenson was officially declared the Democratic candidate nominated for the office of Senator from the State of Texas, when word was thereafter received by the Texas State Democratic Executive Committee in Austin from George Parr, the political dictator of Jim Wells County and a political crony of LBJ, conveying startling "news."

George Parr sent word to the Texas State Democratic Executive Committee in Austin after September 3, 1948 that results of the August 28, 1948 Democratic Party's run-off primary election in Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County had been "recounted," and that the "recount" had discovered an additional 201 more votes for LBJ than had previously been reported, and only one more additional vote for ex-Governor Coke Stevenson than had previously been reported. The additional 201 votes hastily "discovered" after Sept. 3, 1948 for LBJ, reversed the officially re ported results of the August 28, 1948 statewide run-off primary election, allegedly making LBJ the winner by a majority of 87 votes. This word came seven days after the Democratic Party's August 28, 1948 statewide run-off primary election in which ex-Governor Coke Stevenson had already been officially and finally declared the winner by the official and final 113 majority result on a state-wide basis in that election,

The "recount" in Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County, reported by George Parr to the Texas State Democratic Executive Committee meeting in Austin, was contested by ex-Governor Coke Stevenson's supporters in the Texas state courts by a proceeding before the Texas State Democratic Executive Committee, and in Federal Courts up to and including the United States Supreme Court. In the proceedings before Federal District Court Judge T. Whitfield Davidson, after his examination of the exhibits, Judge Davidson stated he found as a matter of fact:

"that the evidence made a prima facie showing of fraud in the election returns certified to the State Democratic Executive Committee from Precinct No. 13 in Wells County"

-o- Please turn to page 2 -o-

SECRET OF LBJ ELECTION TO SENATE

-o- Continued from page 1 -o-

The "recount" in Precinct No. 13 in Jim Wells County in the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election was the deciding factor in starting LBJ on his way to the White House, where he is now serving as the 36th President of the United States. At that time, LBJ was concluding his fifth term representing the 10th Congressional District of Texas in the House of Representatives in Washington, where LBJ was elected first in 1937.

In the Democratic Party's July 24, 1948 primary election in Texas, ex-Governor Coke Stevenson received 477,077 votes on a statewide basis, giving ex-Governor Coke Stevenson a 71,470 state-wide majority. Ex-Governor Coke Stevenson's 477,077 votes lacked a few votes of being a majority of all votes for the five candidates in the Democratic Party's July 24, 1948 state-wide primary election. However, because ex-Governor Coke Stevenson lacked those few votes, under the rules of the Democratic Party in Texas, having the largest number of votes, but not having a majority of all votes in the statewide July 24, 1948 election, he was obliged to enter a run-off primary election against LBJ who received the next largest number of votes in the July 24, 1948 primary election. The date for that run-off primary election was set to take place on August 28, 1948.

The supporters of LBJ were determined to conduct a victorious campaign at any cost, and for that purpose mobilized the most resourceful Democrats in the entire State of Texas for a whirlwind campaign. LBJ's first move was to name John Connally his manager in that campaign. John Connally his presently Governor of the State of Texas. John Connally first began to work for LBJ in the early days of the New Deal of President Franklin D. Roosevelt. When President Franklin D. Roosevelt created the National Youth Administration (NYA), he named LBJ director for the State of Texas.

John Connally advanced himself in the intervening years as a political crony of LBJ. John Connally is now Governor of the State of Texas. LBJ was elected to Congress in 1937 for the first time. John Connally also went to Washington at that time but as an important lobbyist for Texas gas and oil interests, making many political cronies.

LBJ enlisted John Coffer to direct his August 28, 1948 run-off primary election eampaign. John Coffer became chief counsel for Billy Sol Estes and is most highly regarded in Texas as a foremost campaign strategist. At that time, John Coffer was also the Texas campaign manager for President Harry S. Truman, who in 1948 was seeking election for the first time on his own account, as President of the United States. President Harry S. Truman was elevated from the office of Vice-President to the office of President of the United States in 1945 through the death of President Franklin D. Roosevelt, exactly as LBJ was.

LBJ's August 28, 1948 run-off primary election campaign against ex-Governor Coke Stevenson was so vigorously conducted by LBJ's political cronies that ex-Governor Coke Stevenson's 71,470 state-wide majority in the July 24, 1948 Democratic Party's primary election dwindled to a mere 113 vote state-wide majority in the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election. Nevertheless, LBJ went on the air that night and thanked his friends for his victory, broadcasting to them "The Progressive people of Texas have won a hard fight, but we have won and can go forward. As your new United States Senator, I will serve you, etc." But as he spoke those words, LBJ had not won the August 28, 1948 Democratic Party's run-off primary election. LBJ could not know he was the candidate of the Democratic Party election to the United States Senate in the nation-wide November 1948 general election.

On that very night, the Dallas Daily News in a midnight edition, reporting directly from Jim Wells County, published that John Connally had arrived on the scene in Jim Wells County and had reported he had discovered that the votes in some precincts in

Jim Wells County had previously been incorrectly reported in earlier tabulations, and that therefore the official and final tabulation of the Democratic Party's August 28, 1948 run-off primary election must now be delayed indefinitely for further "recount."

An hour or so later, the reporter for the Dallas Daily News filed a second dispatch which alarmed LBJ's political cronies directing LBJ's August 28, 1948 run-off primary election campaign against ex-Governor Coke Stevenson, In the second dispatch, the Dallas Daily News reported that Luis Salas, the presiding election judge for Precinct No. 13 in Jim Wells County, which included the county seat of Alice, said that although only 600 ballots had been issued for Precinct No. 13 in Jim Wells County, that the votes tabulated for Precinct No. 13 in Jim Wells County showed 768 voted for LBJ and 60 for ex-Governor Coke Stevenson, a total of 828 votes. The presiding election judge Luis Salas, expressed no interest in explaining the discrepancy between only 600 ballots issued to Precinct No. 13 in Jim Wells County and the 828 votes reported for Precinct No. 13 in Jim Wells County, the 768 votes reported for LBJ and the 60 votes reported for ex-Governor Coke Stevenson. Furthermore, Luis Salas, the presiding election judge in Precinct No. 13 in Jim Wells County, denied having anything to do with tabulating the votes of the August 28, 1948 run-off election.

The Dallas Daily News further reported that the ballot box of Precinct No. 13 in Jim Wells County had been locked in the vault of the Parr Bank. Rumors were circulating that the ballot box of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County was locked in the vault of Parr Bank and would not be brought out and officially reported until it was known exactly how many votes were needed to make LBJ a purported winner of the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election which followed the state-wide July 24, 1948 primary election.

Thinking the matter over carefully, ex-Governor Coke Stevenson decided to proceed to Jim Wells County himself, and to assume personal direction of his campaign problems, taking with him Kellis Dibrell and James Gardner, two of his loyal workers. Ex-Governor Coke Stevenson promptly moved his forces into Jim Wells County, going directly to Alice, the county capital, after a brief conference held by him in Duval County with George Parr, who protested his innocence.

A three-man sub-committee of the Texas State Democratic Executive Committee had previously been set up in Austin to receive and officially tabulate all Democratic Party primary election results. This sub-comittee reported on September 3, 1948 that ex-Governor Coke Stevenson had been elected by a 113 vote majority in the August 28, 1948 Democratic Party's run-off primary election.

Within a matter of hours after this report was released as official and final by the Texas State Democratic Executive Committee in Austin, John Connally immediately refuted it with a release from Alice, the county capital of Jim Wells County, in which he stated that the ballot box of Precinct No. 13 in Jim Wells County had been "recanvassed," and errors had been discovered that gave LBJ 201 additional votes. According to John Connally's September 3, 1948 "recanvass" LBJ received 967 votes against 61 votes received by ex-Governor Coke Stevenson. John Connally's September 3, 1948 alleged "recanvass" gave LBJ a purported state-wide majority of only 87 votes in the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election and the nomination as the Democratic Party's candidate in the State of Texas for United States Senator in the November 1948 general election.

In the Democratic Party's primary election on July 24, 1948, a new County Executive Committee had been elected for Jim Wells County, of which Harry Adams was Chairman and H. L. Poole was Secretary. Under the laws of Texas, and following the established custom of the Democratic Party in Texas; the new County Executive Committee must take immediate possession of Democratic Party primary election returns, as their legal and traditional custodian.

However, in spite of n legal and traditional obligation to surrender to the new County Executive Committee as official and legal custodian, the returns of the August 28, 1948 run-off primary, the old County Executive Committee declined to surrender them to Chairman Adams and Secretary Poole although repeatedly demanded. The Secretary of the old County Executive Committee was Thomas Donald, an employee of the Parr bank, where he had placed the ballot box of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County in the vault of that bank, violating Texas law.

Thereupon, Chairman Adams and Secretary Poole aligned themselves completely with ex-Governor Coke Stevenson's forces. Chairman Adams and Secretary Poole frankly confessed that neither of them had been able to examine the contents of the ballot box of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County, although the new County Executive Committee was its custodian under laws of the State of Texas and tradition of the Democratic Party in all primary elections.

Chairman Adams and Secretary Poole were present in the Parr bank when John Connally and Thomas Donald "recanvassed" the ballot box of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County. They managed to get close enough to the "recanvass" then in progress there, to notice about 200 names had recently been added to the list of 800 registered voters, about 200 names recently and hastily added to the list of 800 names on the official list of registered voters. They noted that about 200 names recently added to the list had been added in alphabetical order, and that all the names were in identical handwriting, and written with green ink, while the names on the official list of the 800 registered voters were not in alphabetical order, nor were they written in the same handwriting, and were written with black ink,

Chairman Adams of the County Executive Committee turned to ex-Governor Coke Stevenson and said, "It is a crooked deal, and I pledge you all my power to get to the bottom of it." They thereupon combined their forces to demand another look at the voters list of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County on the following morning. They anticipated they would be permitted to copy names from the list of voters as they appeared there, in a move for further investigating the possibility of obtaining a court order directing John Connally and Thomas Donald to deliver into their physical possession the ballot box of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County, as official and legal representatives of the new County Executive Committee, the legal and official custodian for Democratic Party primary returns.

Kellis Dibrell and James Gardner, former FBI agents and at that time practicing attorneys, were ex-Governor Coke Stevenson's workers. They immediately telephoned trusted friends who were properly trained to assist them in making a hasty investigation of persons selected from the 200 added names on that list, asking their friends to join them on the following day to help them with their task. The local newspapers got wind of their telephone calls, and interpreted them as calls for armed recruits to forcibly take possession of the ballot box of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County, when the bank opened the next day. The reporters conjured up the prospect of a pitched battle the next day, as it was not unusual for differences of opinion to be settled with pistols in this area of Texas, and battle fever was then mounting at an alarming rate and things looked bad.

Ex-Governor Coke Stevenson, three times governor of the State of Texas, knew the procedure to be followed under the circumstances, and sent an urgent call to the Adjutant General of the State of Texas at Austin for a sufficient force of Texas Rangers to maintain the peace and avoid bloodshed. As the time approached on the following morning for the bank doors to open, the prospect for shooting it out appeared excellent. The Parr forces were ready for business. Five riflemen, trailing Winchester carbines at ready, lolled casually in skirmish formation across the narrow street, in front

of a feed store. Directly in front of the door of the bank, calmly stood a dozen or more seasoned fighters, all armed with pistols.

A few minutes before the bank doors were to open at nine o'clock, ex-Governor Coke Stevenson and his unarmed investigators approached the bank, escorted by Captain Frank Hammer of the Texas Rangers, who was known to each gumman gathered there. He was respected as a stern, inflexible officer who never gave an order until he was prepared to enforce strict and prompt obedience. Captain Hammer slowly surveyed the group on both sides of the street casually. Then he walked over to the riflemen, and pointing down the street, spoke just one word, "Git." The riflemen cradled their carbines with muzzles lowered, mumbled angrily and cursed audibly, and departed down the street precisely as ordered by Captain Hammer.

Captain Hammer crossed back across the street and faced the group in front of the bank. When the talking and mumbling quieted down, Captain Hammer spoke just two words, "Fall back." With a minimum of hesitation, Captain Hammer's command was obeyed, and a path was cleared to the bank door. As Thomas Donald opened the bank door, Captain Hammer motioned to ex-Governor Coke Stevenson's men to enter the bank. Captain Hammer then took his place in the door of the bank and forbade any of the others to enter. That began and that ended the part that Captain Hammer played in that affair, from its start to its finish.

In a statement sworn under oath, LBJ charged Captain Hammer with using at that meeting, "force, threats and intimidation," for "furthering the conspiracy to rob me of my seat in the United States Senate." In his long career as a Texas Ranger, this was the first time Captain Hammer was charged with violating the Texas Ranger's code of the strictest possible impartiality.

As Chairman Adams and Secretary Poole of the County Executive Committee of Jim. Wells County, legal and official custodian in Texas of primary election returns in primary elections of the Democratic Party, Chairman Adams and Secretary Poole made repeated demands upon Thomas Donald that he open the bank vault and that he fothwith deliver to them ballot box of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County. Thomas Donald at first shook his head negatively, but then quickly changed his mind and said, "I will permit you to see the voting list, but not to handle it." Thereupon, Thomas Donald twirled the knob of the big vault door, and after the door of the vault had been opened, Thomas Donald brought out the voting list, holding it up across a wide table for Chairman Adams and Secretary Poole to clearly read the names.

Ex-Governor Coke Stevenson's men proceeded to jot down as many names as they could memorize from the 200 names added to the list in alphabetical order in identical handwriting, and written with green ink. They had jotted down seventeen names when the telephone rang. Thomas Donald folded up the list and took the list with him to answer the telephone. After talking very briefly in a very low tone with the party at the other end, Thomas Donald returned to Chairman Adams and Secretary Poole, and said to them across the wide table, "That's all," forthwith proceeding to return the list to the bank vault, shutting the bank's vault door and terminating their meeting.

However, Chairman Adams and Secretary Poole had been able to memorize seventeen names from the list. Ex-Governor Coke Stevenson's representatives were hurriedly sent to interview them. Their addresses were scattered, but four of the names written with green ink and indicated on the list as having voted in the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election, according to the church records, established beyond all question of any doubt that the addresses of these four alleged voters were in cemeteries, these four alleged voters having died many years ago.

Another name written with green ink and indicated on the list as having voted in the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election was Hector Serda, who was located attend-

ing school in Kingsville, Hector Serda denied having been in ance on the day of the August 20, 1500 run-out primary election, thus he could not have voted in the run-on primary election on that day in Ance. Another name written with green mk and murcated on the list as having voted in the August 20, 1948 run-out primary election, was a young nousewife named Emriqueta Acers who deined having voice, and further stated that sne was not quantied to vote. Further invesugation raneu to rocate one person, among the 200 names appearing on the list written with green link, who admitted having voted In the August 20, 1340 run-oil primary election in Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County:

As the evidence of this obvious fraud became so apparent, Unairman Adams converted the nying room in his home into an ource. Unairman Anains tentatively decided to prepare the papers required to commence a manuamus proceeding on the following day before suage proceer, the resident suage in that district. Papers for a second legal proceeding were also tentatively prepared, to be kept in readiness for immediate use in the event their mandamus application before Judge Broeter was denied or delayed. In their second, the County Executive Committee certified the election returns of sixteen voting precincts in Jim Wells County, omitting the returns of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County, the seventeenth voting precinct in Jim Wells County. The elimination of the election returns of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County from election returns of Jim Wells County gave ex-Governor Coke Stevenson a state-wide majority of approximately 900 votes and the nomination as the Democratic Party's candidate for United States Senator in November's nation-wide election.

As each of these legal proceedings would require the official approval of the new County Executive Committee, Chairman Adams and Secretary Poole took immediate steps to notify the other twenty members of their new County Executive Committee to meet to authorize their contemplated legal proceedings. Chairman Adams called for the meeting for eleven o'clock on the following day and held in the living room of his home.

As they arrived for the meeting on the following morning, the members of the new County Executive Committee indicated that their official approval of the litigation would be speedily voted. Chairman Adams had prepared all the papers in advance of the meeting, and was about to officially call the meeting to order to vote approval for their contemplated legal proceedings, when John Connally brazenly intruded into Chairman Adams home in the company of Clarence Marten, the former Chairman of the old County Executive Committee, and two deputy sheriffs of Jim Wells County.

The two deputy sheriffs immediately proceeded to hand Chairman Adams, ex-Governor Coke Stevenson and all members present of the new County Executive Committee, copies of an order by Judge Roy Archer, issued in the 79th District Court in Austin, enjoining any meeting of the new County Executive Committee.

Judge Roy Archer's injunction further enjoined all persons from any further attempt to obtain possession of the ballot box of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County, to cease all efforts in search of fraud and not to attempt to make any new tabulation of the election results in Jim Wells County.

Judge Roy Archer's injunction had been issued only an hour or so earlier, upon an application for the injunction that had been hastily heard by Judge Roy Archer "in chambers" on an affidavit signed personally by LBJ, without any other evidence. It was highly irregular for a Texas District Judge to project his court into a controversy 200 miles outside his jurisdiction, completely ignoring the resident judge in that district.

Judge Roy Archer's injunction was the first time in Texas history that a County Executive Committee had been enjoined from holding an official meeting, and the first time in Texas history that an investigation for fraud had been enjoined by an injunction.

LBJ and John Coffer, his attorney in the proceeding, had been successful in obtaining an injunction in a Texas court enjoining a duly constituted County Executive Committee of the Democratic Party from exercising its legal and traditional right to perform its most important function, tabulating results of all Democratic Party primary elections.

LBJ's political cronies then appeared to have overcome all obstacles with exception of one, the official certification of Democratic Party primary election returns by the State Democratic Executive Committee, which was scheduled to meet for that purpose at noon, on Monday, September 13th 1948, in Fort Worth. When certified by the State Democratic Executive Committee, the list exactly as certified by them was then transmitted to the Secretary of State, who was charged with the duty of printing the ballots in the State of Texas for the general nation-wide election held in November.

Ex-Governor Coke Stevenson's forces prepared to appear before the State Democratic Executive Committee in Forth Worth at noon, on Monday, September 13th 1948, and seek to have the election returns of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County eliminated from the election returns of Jim Wells County, or as an alternative, to have the powerful State Democratic Executive Committee exercise its legal authority to examine the election results of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County.

On the first ballot of the State Democratic Executive Committee to implement the application by ex-Governor Coke Stevenson for an investigation of the August 28th, 1948 run-off primary election returns of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County, the vote was evenly divided, with 28 for the investigation and 28 against the investigation. A second ballot was taken but again with the same results, 28 in favor of the investigation and 28 against the investigation.

After the second ballot, LBJ, John Cennally, John Coffer and their staff withdrew to another room for consultation, but not before having obtained a promise from the State Democratic Executive Committee that no more ballots would be taken on Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County until they returned to the room in which they had met.

LBJ, John Connally, John Coffer and their staff did not return to the room until shortly after four o'clock in the afternoon, when they brought back with them to the meeting Committeeman C. C. Gibson whom they had flown in from Amarillo, Texas. On the next ballot taken by the State Democratic Executive Committee on Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County, Committeeman C. C. Gibson cast the deciding vote in favor of LBJ, with 29 votes against the investigation and 28 votes in favor of the investigation of the election returns of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County. The State Democratic Executive Committee then hastened to adjourn.

Texas Secretary of State Paul Brown was charged with the duty of printing the official ballots for the general election in November and getting them into the hands of the Election Boards in each of the 254 Texas counties in time for absentee voting, which in Texas commenced twenty days before the November 1948 nation-wide general election.

As the legal deadline for printing the ballots was close at hand, Secretary of State Paul Brown immediately forwarded to the printer by registered mail, the certified list of nominees received by him from the State Democratic Executive Committee.

Notwithstanding that LBJ's name was officially ordered to appear on the ballot for the general election in November, as the nominee of the Democratic Party for United States Senator, ex-Governor Coke Stevenson decided to immediately apply to the Federal Courts for permission to examine the primary election returns of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County. Ex-Governor Coke Stevenson was joined by Chairman Adams and Secretary Poole in the prompt preparation of the papers to be immediately submitted in Dallas to Federal District Court Judge T. Whitfield Davidson, seeking that permission.

-o- Please turn to page 4 -o-

Judge T. Whitfield Davidson had served at one time as Lieutenant-Governor of the State of Texas and had every reason for the complete confidence he reposed in ex-Governor Coke Stevenson. After lengthy consideration of ex-Governor Coke Stevenson's application for an injunction, Judge T. Whitfield Davidson ordered all returns of the August 28th 1948 run-off primary election in Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County impounded for examination by a commissioner to be appointed by the Federal District Court, and further enjoining Secretary of State Paul Brown from printing LBJ's name on the ballots until that examination was completed. The temporary injunction granted to ex-Governor Coke Stevenson by Judge T. Whitfield Davidson was ordered to remain in force and effect until a hearing on September 21st 1948 was heard on the question of making the injunction permanent.

The sweeping injunction by a Federal District Court was a great shock to LBJ and to his political cronies. That injunction prevented Secretary of State Paul Brown from printing LBJ's name on the ballot. The type from which the ballots were to be printed had been set up by the printer promptly, and the ballots were being printed when Secretary of State Brown arrived at the printer's place of business. Secretary of State Paul Brown ordered the printer to remove LBJ's name from the ballots and leave a blank space on the ballots requiring voters in the general election in November to write in the name of their choice for Senator. Secretary of State Paul Brown further ordered the printer to destroy the few hundred ballots already printed on which LBJ's name appeared as the candidate of the Democratic Party for United States Senator.

Further legal proceedings developed immediately on both sides. Sam Rayburn, at that time Speaker of the House of Representatives in Congress, was a powerful political figure in Texas and in national affairs. Sam Rayburn immediately telegraphed orders to every member of the State Democratic Executive Committee to meet at his home in Bonham for an overnight caucus. At the same time, LBJ with a staff of attorneys headed by John Coffer, flew to New Orleans to seek an order there from the Federal Fifth District Court of Appeals setting aside the injunction issued by Federal District Court Judge T. Whitfield Davidson.

In New Orleans, Federal Judge J. C. Hutcheson, Jr. heard LBJ's application to set aside Judge T. Whitfield Davidson's injunction, After a brief hearing on LBJ's application, Judge J. C. Hutcheson, Jr. decreed the matter was too important to be decided by one judge, and decreed further that LBJ's application should be heard by the full court of three judges of the Federal Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals in a public hearing to be held on October 2nd, 1948.

The State Democratic Executive Committee became a party to the proceedings LBJ instituted in New Orleans before Federal Circuit Judge J. C. Hutcheson, Jr. in the Fifth Circuit Court of appeals, as the outcome of the overnight caucus of the State Democratic Executive Committee called by Sam Rayburn to meet at his Bonham home,

As planned for that development, the Election Boards of all 254 Texas counties became involved in that litigation, and for that reason the pending legal proceeding became a "class action," enabling LBJ to remove that proceeding from the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals in New Orleans, before Federal Circuit Judge J. C. Hutcheson, Jr. to the United States Supreme Court in Washington before Associate Justice Hugo L. Black.

In the interim, Federal District Judge T. Whitfield Davidson in Dallas appointed R. E. "Bob" Smith of San Antonio the Commissioner of the Federal District Court, and invested him with the broadest power to proceed without delay to Jim Wells County, to impound all ballot boxes, issue supoenas, administer oaths, and swear in as officers of the court all the help he required to com-

plete his assignment within three days, when he was to report results of his investigation to Federal District Judge T. Whitfield Davidson for further action by him in the matter.

Commissioner R. E. "Bob" Smith proceeded in that matter without losing any time. Deputy United States marshals appointed by him were unable to serve papers on Thomas Donald, who was alleged to have been "called to Mexico" on business. The Deputy United States marshals likewise found all other election officials suddenly "called out of town," and they were unable to serve them with subpoenas to appear.

However, the ballot boxes were not difficult to locate. All ballot boxes including the ballot box of Princinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County were stacked in a corner of the jail. All the ballot boxes were unlocked, none were locked. But inside the ballot boxes there was nothing but old newspapers and rubbish. There were neither voting lists nor ballots on any of the ballot boxes there.

When the hearing before Federal District Judge J. C. Hutcheson, Jr. opened, LBJ filed a petition to vacate the injunction granted ex-Governor Coke Stevenson by Federal District Judge T. Whitfield Davidson, LBJ's attorney John Coffer made the following oral pleading, and pointing to ex-Governor Coke Stevenson stated:

"The plaintiff lost his race for United States Senatorial nominee in a Democratic primary, over which only the regular Democratic officials have jurisdiction. This court has no jurisdiction. He has no civil rights as pleaded in his petition. He is merely a poor loser and there is no law . . ."

Whereupon, Federal Circuit Judge T. Whitfield Davidson promptly banged his gavel angrily and cut short John Coffer's tirade with remarks seldom heard delivered from the bench in a Federal Circuit Court, with the following admonition to LBJ's attorney:

"This plaintiff, Mr. Stevenson, has duly alleged he has been robbed by fraud of a seat in the United States Senate. Not a shred of evidence has been submitted to disprove his claim, and he would be entitled to a hearing in open court if there was not a law on the books of any kind. And, that hearing he shall have. This court will decide on the merits of his petition."

However, that hearing never took place. Federal District Court Judge T. Whitfield Davidson had hardly ended his remarks to John Coffer, and ordered the hearing to proceed, when a Deputy United States marshal stepped forward and served the presiding judge in a Federal Circuit Court with a notice that Associate Justice Hugo L. Black of the United States Supreme Court had issued a mandamus ordering the hearing in the Federal District Court to cease forthwith, and further that the injunction issued by that court be immediately dissolved, and any further action concerning the election returns of Precinct No. 13 of Jim Wells County be suspended until further action by the United States Supreme Court in that matter.

Federal District Court Judge T. Whitfield Davidson was left with no alternative, and the hearing was abruptly ended with this comment from the bench in open court by Judge T. Whitfield Davidson:

"THIS COURT HAS NO CHOICE BUT TO SUBMIT TO THE MANDATE FROM THE SUPREME COURT, AL-THOUGH IN MY OPINION MR. JUS-TICE BLACK HAS ACTED HASTILY AND PROBABLY UNLAWFULLY."

Secretary of State Paul Brown had already forwarded the ballots for the November nation-wide general election to the 254 Election Boards of the 254 Texas counties, ballots on which a blank space appeared in which voters were to write-in the name of their choice for Senator. LBJ's name did not appear as the candidate of the Democratic Party for United States Senator on ballots delivered to the 254 Election Boards.

As the sole result of Associate Justice

Hugo L. Black's order, LBJ's name was printed in the blank space on the ballots. LBJ's name thus appeared on the ballots in the November 1948 nation-wide general election as the candidate of the Democratic Party for United States Senator. As a result, LBJ was elected to the United States Senate as Senator from the State of Texas.

The great seal of the United States Supreme Court acted in the role of a bulldozer to clear the road so that LBJ could take a seat in the United States Senate. LBJ was fortunate that his No. 1 political crony today, Abe Fortas of the New Deal fame, was able to obtain an immediate injunction in the United States Supreme Court on September 28, 1948, terminating injunction proceedings instituted by ex-Governor Coke Stevenson in Federal Courts in Texas, to investigate the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election.

Abe Fortas had to work fast. In New Orleans, Federal Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals Judge J. C. Hutcheson, Jr. decreed a public hearing on October 2, 1948 before the full court of three judges, to hear ex-Governor Coke Stevenson's side of the story. In Dallas, Federal District Court Judge T. Whitfield Davidson's hearing was proceeding when Associate Justice Hugo L. Black's order terminated further action of any kind in the Federal District Court in Texas.

Abe Fortas did work fast. He obtained from the United States Supreme Court the only order that could stop all further investigation of the legality of the August 28, 1948 run-off primary election and LBJ's right to a seat in the United States Senate from the State of Texas in 1948.

It is difficult to speculate what LBJ's status would be today if Associate Justice Hugo L. Black had not issued his September 28, 1948 injunction. There is every reason to believe that ex-Governor Coke Stevenson would have been elected in 1948 to the United States Senate as a Senator from the State of Texas. Mystery cloaks the reason why Associate Justice Hugo L. Black so hastily issued his September 28, 1948 injunction. There was no reason for haste as two Federal proceedings were then pending, with every indication that they would be decided before the November 1948 nation-wide general election nullifying LBJ's nomination.

LBJ is faced with a terrific problem. LBJ is now the President of the United States. No one can question the fact that LBJ was duly elected Vice-President of the United States in 1960 and presently occupies the White House as President of the United States. The problem LBJ faces is the growing belief throughout the nation today that his election to the United States Senate in 1948 was stolen for him by political cronies.

It is neither fair to LBJ nor to the voters in the United States today that this matter is not fully reviewed by LBJ and other parties concerned before Election Day in November. LBJ has a right to the benefit of any doubt that he became an accessory before or after the fact until or unless it can be proved otherwise, and the voters also have a right to know the facts relating to this matter before they go to the polls on Election Day to choose their next President.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

The same of the same	U. S.	U.S.
THE PERSON OF THE PARTY OF THE	CANADA	FOREIGN
THE RESERVE	1ST_CLASS.	2ND CLASS
1 year	- \$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	- 8.00	5.00
3 years	_ 10.00	7.00
Lifetime	-	50.00
Foreign 1st Cl.	nee _ \$10.00	DOL NOOR

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies ________\$1.00
100 copies _________ 4.00
500 copies _________ 15.00
1000 copies _________ 20.00
Published twice monthly except July and August,

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



FIGHT IT WITH ...

Common Sense.

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

Conde McGinley

1890 . FOUNDER . 1963

"The truth,

but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

the whole truth, and nothing

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 435 (19th Year)

Sept. 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey. U.S.A.

Subscription \$3.00 Yearly

South Africa Next State Dept. Sell-out

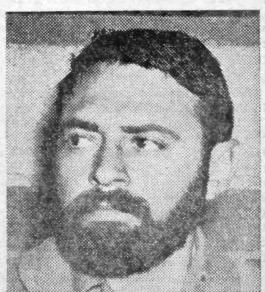
COMMUNISTS AMONG SUBVERSIVES FOUND GUILTY IN RIVONIA SABOTAGE TRIAL



Dennis Goldberg (Jew)



Lionel Bernstein (Jew)



Arthur Goldreich (Jew)

"What we see in South Africa today is a powerfully moneyed effort . . . to build up a huge pressure for the overthrow of our ideal of national self-determination and survival, the ideal entrusted to us by our fore-fathers. . .

"Let us call this thing by its proper name! It is Pharisaism, striving to make its dominion world-wide and absolute. It is money power trying to usurp political power, as by its nature it is bound to do, and all over the world today the human spirit fights back, even the fight seems hopeless, as too by its nature it is bound to do."

-South African Observer, May, 1964

The lengthy (9 months) Rivonia Sabotage Trial was brought to a close on June 12, 1964, when eight of the ten accused were found guilty of conspiring to overthrow the Government of South Africa by violent means, some of the charges alleging the use of outside military intervention. They were sentenced to life imprisonment, although their guilt could have incurred the death penalty. Found guilty were six black Africans, an Indian and a white (Dennis Goldberg). A ninth defendant, former Communist Party propaganda chief Lionel Bernstein, was acquitted and promptly rearrested on unspecified charges.

Last fall, the leaders of the sabotage group had been apprehended in a plotting session on the farm of Arthur Goldreich, formerly an Israeli guerrilla.

While awaiting trial, Goldreich escaped from a Johannesburg jail, fled the country disguised as a priest in black clerical garb, and thereby escaped standing trial (South African Observer, July 1964).

After being detained for four days, Abraham Fischer, senior defense counsel of the guilty eight saboteurs, was released from a Johannesburg jail on July 12. Fischer had been held under a security law which permits police to hold suspects for 90-day periods without charge or trial. He had been

rounded up with 40 others, mostly whites, in Security Police swoops throughout the country. By July 15, the arrests totaled about 80 potential security risks.

Allegations have been made by the American "liberal" press, among others, that South Africans are being sentenced to death or imprisoned for their opposition to the Government's policy of Separate Development (apartheid). This was strongly denied last June in the South African Parliament by Mr. B. J. Vorster, Minister of Justice and also by leaders of the Opposition parties (United & Progressive). The Opposition Press in South Africa also agreed that the verdict of guilty in the Sabotage Trial was fair and just, although the accused were all opponents of apartheid.

The chief defense lawyer in the Sabotage Trial, Abraham Fischer (alias Bram), has been identified by the South African Department of Justice as one of many white persons "who have been office-bearers, officers, members or active supporters of the Communist Party of South Africa." (Regulation Gazette No. 142, Dept. of Justice, Republic of South Africa, Nov. 16, 1962. p 4).

The list of subversive people compiled by South Africa's Justice Department is quite revealing. Out of 129 white Europeans listed, over 90 are easily identified as being Jews, many with birthplaces other than South Africa. A few examples will suffice: Isaac Abraham Aber (Lithuania), Morris Barenblatt (Russia), Emanuel Brown (Palestine), Jack Cohen (Russia), Alexander Israel (Poland), Joe Levenson (Latvia) and Eli Weinberg (Latvia).

The Prime Minister of the Republic of South Africa, Hendrik F. Verwoerd, is the son of a Dutch Reformed Church missionary, and has lived in South Africa since he was a year old. On April 9, 1960, Prime Minister Verwoerd was shot twice in the head at point-blank range by a wealthy white farmer as he addressed a crowd of 30,000 spectators in Johannesburg.

The Prime Minister's assailant, David Pratt, of Pietersburg, was identified as being "of Jewish extraction" in the B'nai B'rith Messenger of Aug. 5, 1960.

Prime Minister Verwoerd was regarded in some circles as being "anti-semitic." In the mid-1930s, when Dr. Verwoerd was a professor of applied psychology at Stellenbosch University, he and five other professors protested to the Hertzog-Smuts government against the admission of Jewish refugees from Germany. In 1937, Dr. Verwoerd became editor of the Nationalist Party newspaper, "Die Transvaaler." His first article read in part:

"The Nationalist does not hate the Jew, but there was a clash of interests between the Jew and the Afrikaner, and the Afrikaner had found that commercial and industrial undertakings were mostly in 'foreign hands,' latterly mostly Jews."

The Afrikaners are descendants of the Dutch pioneers who established the first Boer (farmer) settlement at the cape in 1652.

Before World War II, the Nationalist Party (now in control) introduced a bill aimed at prohibiting Jewish immigration. The party called for the "deletion of Yiddish as a recognized European language for immigration purposes, for no further naturalization of Jewish immigrants, for the closing of certain professions to Jews and other 'non-assimilable' races, and for the prohibition of the changing of names, retrospective to 1930" (London Observer).

G135

19643

Clear it with "Labor Socialists" (DUBINSKY - REUTHER - GOLDBERG - ROSE)

LBJ & HHH BOW TO PRESSURE GROUPS

Prior to the 1944 Democratic convention, Frenklin Delano Roosevelt discussed several Vice-Presidential possibilities with Democratic chairman Robert Hannegan and other Democratic leaders. For the final choice, FDR is reported to have told them that they must first "Clear it with Sydney."

Democratic candidate for Vice-President (later to become President), was born on March 23, 1887 in Zagare, Lithuania, then a part of Russia. He was the son of Schmuel and Judith Paiken Gilman. Young Schmuel Gilman graduated from a Jewish Seminary at Zagare, and was reported jailed in Zagare during the 1905-1906 Russian Revolution, where he was among the workers who seized the town of Zagare in the name of the people, and was a member of the Proletarian Committee which governed the town.

Sidney Hillman (Schmuel Gilman) arrived in the U.S. A. as a political refugee on Aug. 10, 1907. Seven years later, he became President of the Amalgamated Clothing Workers Union. While pursuing his American career as a N.Y.C. garment worker, Sidney Hillman came to know the Socialist leader Morris Hillquit (Misca Hilkowicz) and Leon Trotsky (Lev Davidovich Bronstein). Later on, through his contact with Felix Frankfurter, Sidney Hillman began his most important relationships with President Roosevelt.

The day after the late John F. Kennedy received the 1960 Democratic nomination for President, three men were called to his suite to discuss JFK's choice of Lyndon B. Johnson for Vice-President: Alex Rose (President, Millinery Union); Walter Reuther (President, Auto Workers Union); and Arthur Goldberg (then AFL-CIO counsel -now Supreme Court Justice). The three labor representatives were not too happy with the choice of LBJ when a telephone call came for Alex Rose. It was David Dubinsky in New York. Dubinsky told Rose, "I think it's a good ticket . . . that can win." Dubinsky's was the first liberal voice of political acceptance for Lyndon B. Johnson.



Hubert Humphrey, David Dubinsky and Lyndon B. Johnson. Dubinsky cracks the whip and Johnson pulls the strings.

David Dubinsky, who okayed the 1960 Democratic candidate for Vice-President (later to become President), was born David Dobniewski on Feb. 22, 1892, in Brest-Litovsk, Poland. Dubinsky's father was a baker in Brest-Litovsk, and young David became his helper. At age 15, David Dubinsky was assistant secretary of his local of the baker's union in Brest-Litovsk, and he and his fellow workers went on strike (against his own father's business). After the strike ended, Dubinsky and his union cohorts were shipped off to Siberia on orders of Czar Nicholas II. Dubinsky escaped and arrived in America in 1911.

By 1932, Dubinsky was president of the International Ladies Garment Workers Union. The Lusk Committee Report of the N. Y. State Legislature had this to say about Dubinsky's I.L.G.W.U.: ". . . it is founded

upon the principle of the class struggle . . . it seeks to bring about the overthrow of the present system of society . . . the abolition of the capitalist system . . ." (page 958, Part I, April 24, 1920).

David Dubinsky controls the New York state Liberal Party, which is an off-shoot of Sidney Hillman's American Labor Party. It represents close to half a million votes and can be the deciding factor in an election. For example, it provided JFK with the winning margin in 1960 both at the state and national level. Just as in 1960, the Liberal Party image is considered important to Lyndon B. Johnson in 1964 and he is being groomed accordingly. At 1:00 P.M., Thursday, June 4, 1964, David Dubinsky, Alex Rose (both Liberal Party vice-chairmen) and Walter Reuther sat down at a luncheon in the Hickory House (N.Y.C.) to discuss the political future of Lyndon B. Johnson. On June 2, Liberal Party leaders had offered LBJ their nomination for the 1964 Presidency. He accepted and agreed to speak for the Liberal Party October 15 in Madison Square Garden. LBJ also agreed to march in a Detroit Labor Day Parade with Walter Reuther, and there will be a massive New York garment area rally for the President run by Dubinsky just before election day.

On June 6, President Johnson spoke at the 50th anniversary of Dubinsky's ILGWU Health Center in Manhattan. Accompanying LBJ was Senator Hubert Humphrey, 1964 Democratic Vice-Presidential candidate, who made an appearance on an NBC-TV program June 24, where "it showed ILGWU boss David Dubinsky literally, personally, telling Senator Hubert Humphrey what to legislate, instructing him to get the civil rights bill out of the way and get along to Dubinsky's pet legislation . . ." (Jack O'Brien in N. Y. Journal American, June 5, 1964).

Is it any wonder that Leander Perez, the arch foe of red integrationists in Louisiana, thinks that Walter Reuther and David Dubinsky controlled the 1960 Presidential election and will repeat in 1964, and that Zionist Jews "are the most dangerous people"

in this country today."

President Hoover's Mistakes

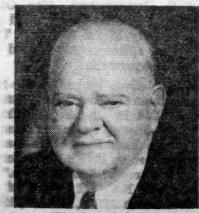
By B. C. Forbes

According to left-wing propagandists, "Hoover was a complete failure." According to present-day political standards, he certainly was. He failed in a lot of things.

He failed to draw out his salary of \$75,000 a year while he was President, turning it all back into the Treasury. He never asked for or received a \$50,000 expense account.

He failed to have his sons organize insurance firms to write insurance on government enterprises. He built a Rapidan resort for fishing and recreation at his own expense and gave it to the government. None of his sons went racing through the divorce courts. He never bundled up a lot of government documents to sell as a book to the faithful at huge profits to himself. He never sold himself into political slavery to a labor organization for a \$500,000 campaign fund. He gathered a marvelous collection of war stuff and built a museum for it, but failed to ask Congress to pay the bill. He paid it himself.

He did not dredge for votes in the political sewers of class and race hatred, and he did not try to destroy the Constitution by packing the Supreme Court. He did not plow up every third row of cotton, and he did not promise the American people one thing while at the same moment he was doing everything possible to accomplish the directly opposite results.



Herbert Hoover

Our sincere congratulations, Mr. Hoover, on your 90th birthday, August 10, 1964. May our next President also be a "failure."

He did not ask Congress to assess the taxpayers one billion dollars every time someone shot off a firecracker in Europe, and he did not go on fishing trips on government warships accompanied by a fleet of other warships. Neither did he kill off the farmers' little pigs, or encourage the importation of Argentine beef.

In fact, there were a lot of things that Hoover didn't do that some other people have done. He did not leave the American people a \$45,000,000,000,000 debt (now 324 billion). He never pumped stage money into the national income to fool the voters.

He would not have retained on his personal staff individuals whose activities and ac-

quaintanceships warranted investigation by a Senate Committee nor would he have indicated his approval, by failing to demand a resignation, of a Cabinet member who deliberately defended the character of a convicted Communist agent who had held responsible positions in the government, a proven perjurer in fact.

He would not have deliberately insulted the intelligence of the American people by brazenly declaring that "no emergency exists" while the welfare of the country was being jeopardized by one single man whose wrath he feared, nor would he have hesitated to invoke a law passed by the Congress with the definite purpose of presenting him with a suitable weapon to wield under such conditions. He was not a good enough politician to bear constantly in mind the good will and votes of selfish minorities.

His wife was also a failure. She never made speeches or raced hither and yon on unimportant matters. She never wrote silly drivel on her everyday life and sold it to the newspapers. She never sold soap over the radio. Her only public appearance was as an honorary member of the Girl Scouts of America. She never invited Communist youths to the White House as her guests.

She never accepted any ice-boxes from questionable characters, nor did she permit members of her family to capitalize on their White House connections.

The Hoover family seems to have made a failure of about everything that "goes" nowadays.

Communist Aims Pushed By Front Publications

The following list of 45 current communist goals appeared in the Congressional Record January 10, 1963. They were taken from The Naked Communist by Cleon Skousen, who began his intensive study of communism during his 16-year term of service with the FBI.

The list confirms the "line" pursued in communist publications in this country such as The Worker, the People's World, and a number of front publications. The check-list provides an interesting opportunity for each individual to determine how much enemy medicine he buys himself, and to observe the sources, both national and local, from which it is merchandized in quantity.

This is on the theory that a few grains of poison occasionally might not kill us but that large doses, repeatedly, can be lethal. At least we ought to know what it is we are asked to swallow.

CURRENT COMMUNIST GOALS

- 1. U.S. acceptance of coexistence as the only alternative to atomic war.
- 2. U.S. willingness to capitulate in preference to engaging in atomic war.
- 3. Develop the illusion that total disarmament by the United States would be a demonstration of moral strength.
- 4. Permit free trade between all nations regardless of Communist affiliation and regardless of whether or not items could be used for war.
- 5. Extension of long-term loans to Russia and Soviet satellites.
- 6. Provide American aid to all nations regardless of Communist domination.
- 7. Grant recognition of Red China. Admission of Red China to the U.N.
- 8. Set up East and West Germany as separate states in spite of Khrushchev's promise in 1955 to settle the German question by free elections under supervision of the U.N.
- 9. Prolong the conferences to ban atomic tests because the United States has agreed to suspend tests as long as negotiations are in progress.
- 10. Allow all Soviet satellites individual representation in the U.N.
- 11. Promote the U.N. as the only hope for mankind. If its charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a one-world government with its own independent armed forces. (Some Communist leaders believe the world can be taken as easily by the U.N. as by Moscow. Some times these two centers compete with each other as they are now doing in the Congo.)
- 12. Resist any attempt to outlaw the Communist Party.
- 13. Do away with all loyalty oaths.
- 14. Continue giving Russia access to the U.S. Patent Office.
- 15. Capture one or both of the political parties in the United States.
- 16. Use technical decisions of the courts to weaken basic American institutions by claiming their activities violate civil rights.
- 17. Get control of the schools. Use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum. Get control of teachers' associations. Put the party line in textbooks.
- 18. Gain control of all student newspapers.
- 19. Use student riots to foment public protests against programs or organizations which are under Communist attack.
- 20. Infiltrate the press. Get control of book-review assignments, editorial writing, policy-making positions.



- 21. Gain control of key positions in radio, TV, and motion pictures.
- 22. Continue discrediting American culture by degrading all forms of artistic expression. An American Communist cell was told to "eliminate all good sculpture from parks and buildings, substitute shapeless, awkward and meaningless forms."
- 23. Control art critics and directors of art museums. "Our plan is to promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."
- 24. Eliminate all laws governing obscenity by calling them "censorship" and a violation of free speech and free press.
- 25. Break down cultural standards of morality by promoting pornography and obscenity in books, magazines. motion pictures, radio, and TV.
- 26. Present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity, as "normal, natural, heal-
- 27. Infiltrate the churches and replace revealed religion with "social" religion. Discredit the Bible and emphasize the need for intellectual maturity which does not need a "religious crutch."
- 28. Eliminate prayer or any phase of religious expression in the schools on the ground that it violates the principle of "separation of church and state."
- 29. Discredit the American Constitution by calling it inadequate, old-fashioned, out of step with modern needs, a hindrance to cooperation between nations on a worldwide basis
- 30. Discredit the American Founding Eathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the "common man."
- 31. Belittle all forms of American culture and discourage the teaching of American history on the grounds that it was only a minor part of the "big picture." Give more emphasis to Russian history since the Communists took over.
- 32. Support any socialist movement to give centralized control over any part of the culture, education, social agencies, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.
- 33. Eliminate all laws or procedures which interfere with the operation of the Communist apparatus.
- 34. Eliminate the House Committee on Un-American Activities.
- 35. Discredit and eventually dismantle the FBI.
- 36. Infiltrate and gain control of more
- 37. Infiltrate and gain control of big business.
- 38. Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to social agencies. Treat all behavioral problems as psychiatric disorders which no one but psychiatrists can understand or treat.

- 39. Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.
- 40. Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.
- 41. Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.
- 42. Create the impression that violence and insurrection are legitimate aspects of the American tradition; that students and special-interest groups should rise up and use united force to solve economic, political and social problems.
- 43. Overthrow all colonial governments before native populations are ready for self-government.
 - 44. Internationalize the Panama Canal.
- 45. Repeal the Connally reservation so the United States cannot prevent the World Court from seizing jurisdiction over nations and individuals alike.

MARXISM MARCHES ON

Rich Man's "Peace Corps"

A rich man's Peace Corps (Executive Service Corps), is going into operation to promulgate the principles of free enterprise. Among those listed is Franklin D. Roosevelt, Under Secretary of Commerce; Hubert H. Humphrey, U. S. Senator; Jacob K. Javits, U. S. Senator; William S. Paley, President, Columbia Broadcasting Company; David Rockefeller, President, Chase National Bank; Vance Hartke, U. S. Senator; Solomon Linowitz, Industrialist; C. D. Jackson, Publisher; John H. Johnson, Publisher; Daniel A. Kimball, Industrialist; Lucius D. Battle, Asst. Sec'y. of State; William S. Gaud, Deputy AID Administrator; John E. Reilly, Foreign Affairs Assistant of the Senate's assistant Democratic Leader, Hubert H. Humphrey,

All of these gentlemen are members of the Council on Foreign Relations, whose objective is to convert this country into a Socialist nation and then make it a unit in a one-world Socialist system.

How can these gentlemen proclaim their intention to demonstrate by on-the-spot examples that the free enterprise system is far superior to government ownership and control, when each and every one of them are definitely opposed to the free enterprise system.

J. Johnston McCauley

Blackmail - Soviet Style

Recently a young man, running for political office for the first time, distinguished himself by disclosing he had been paid \$3,000 by Soviet agents to report all the personal information he could get about influential Republicans and, if elected, to advocate pro-Communist policies,

This should be generally known, for it explains the treasonable voting records of so many in our government. Moreover, those blackmailed, or bribed, to do Moscow's bidding are also tools available to any power-thirsty scoundrel, sufficiently corrupt to give proof of willingness to plunder the nation to benefit the criminal Communist conspiracy, whereby Moscow is provided with so much loot that a mere fraction of it suffices to sustain this structure of moral foulness.

"He that passeth by, and meddleth with strife belonging not to him, is like one that taketh a dog by the ears."

—Proverbs, Chapter 26, Verse 17

South Africa State Dept. Sell-out Who Picked LBJ's Running-mate?

Continued from page 1

should be Christian-based on the teaching of the Afrikaan's churches and students be protected against foreign theories.

Meanwhile, back in the so-called Christian U.S.A., our State Department is spending more time and energy discouraging U.S. and foreign shippers from exporting goods to South Africa than to communist Cuba. Authorities led by Secretary of State Dean Rusk and undersecretary Averell Harriman are privately passing the word to airlines and shipping firms to abide by the economic sanctions being imposed by African countries against the South African government. IN SHARP CONTRAST, Rusk and Harriman are supporting a policy whereby the U.S. provides navigational help and vital weather information to Soviet jet transports flying strategic cargo and arms to Red Cuba non-stop from Russia. The un-announced State Department boycott against South Africa is in addition to the announced policy of the Johnson Administration barring arms shipment to the all-white regime, AUTHOR-ITY for this boycott is spelled out in a highly classified National Security Council policy paper on South Africa drafted by the State Department's Policy Planning Council. This paper also advocates a "hands off" policy on Zanzibar, the first nation to fall into the Soviet orbit since President Johnson assumed office, and a potential second Cuba!

In October 1960, a letter was received at "Common Sense" from a well-informed South 'African patriot, whose remarks are just as timely in 1964:

"Our problems here in our South African Republic are much the same as in your American Republic . . . The Jews control the lives of the citizens of this Republic (South Africa) in all spheres. Our population is just over 3,000,000 whites, and out of that 3 million whites, there are 128,000 Jews. They own almost all the properties in the Republic, businesses, wholesale and retail, food, clothing manfacturers, the English Press with the exception of 2 or 3 papers. They control the English-Speaking Universities, they dominate the professions, medical, dental, lawyers, the Stock Market, municipalities, Traffic Departments, Public Libraries . . . It is almost impossible to find work in South Africa, apart from jobs with the Government, unless one works for a Jew. The riches of our wonderful country are in the hands of the 128,000. There is of course more than enough for all of us, and millions more, but we are not allowed to have it. Only skim the top of it while the masses are slaving here to fill the ever greedy coffers of the 128,000 . . . We that can think for ourselves have placed all our faith and hope in God and the Verwoerd Nationalist Government. . . We cannot expect him (Dr. Verwoerd) to take on the whole world, for it would seem the whole world is against us, but many of us know, it is not the Christian masses that are against us as we are told - these masses are voiceless - BUT INTERNATIONAL JEWRY OUT FOR WORLD DOMINATION THROUGH THEIR WORLD GOVERNMENT U. N."

> (Signed) Capetown, South Africa October 20, 1960

"They that give up essential liberty to obtain a little temporary safety, deserve neither liberty nor safety."

-Benjamin Franklin, 1775

SORRY

COMMON SENSE herewith offers Dr. Granville F. Knight and the Journal of Applied Nutrition our sincere apologies for unwittingly reprinting Dr. Knight's editorial appearing in our publication 15 June, 1964, without first obtaining permission from either one or the other. We are extremely sorry and assure you this oversight will not occur again.



Arthur J. Goldberg (above), Supreme Court Justice, former AFL-CIO counsel, lunched with President Johnson before he decided on his running mate. Walter Reuther ("carry on the fight for a Soviet America"), Dave Dubinsky (Jew), Alex Rose (Jew), Arthur Goldberg (Jew) - are these Marxist labor leaders contemporary Sidney Hillmans?

"IF MEN REALLY WANT PERMANENT ECONOMIC EQUALITY THEY CAN FIND IT ONLY IN COMMUNISM"

-from an address by former U.S. Supreme Court Justice Charles E. Whittaker before the Texas State Bar Association, July 3, 1964—exactly one day after the 'civil rights' bill became the law of the land!

THE FLAG WE LOVE



Know . . Love . . Respect . . YOUR COUNTRY, ITS HISTORY, FLAG, CONSTITUTION, DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, BILL OF RIGHTS AND

The Spirit

THAT MADE YOUR NATION THE GREATEST IN THE WORLD

Fly Your Flag Oct. 23-Be Proud You're An American

For information write to: "United States Day" Committee, Inc. P. O. Box 353, Tulsa, Oklahoma

UNION, NE	W JERSET, O.S.	U. S.
	U. S.	CANADA
	CANADA	FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime		50.00
Foreign 1st Clas	s - \$10.00	per year
BULK COPIES -		
20 copies		\$1.00
100 copies		
500 copies		15.00

1000 copies ____ Published twice monthly except July and August,

> CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

Calling All Patriots

FACTS: Everything done in the last fifty years which has operated against the interests of the United States and its People, socially, economically and politically can be traced to usurpation of the Constitution by the agencies of Federal Government,

The power to resist these usurpations and restore Constitutional government has lain, un-used, in the hands of the government of the Sovereign States which gave these Federal Agencies limited powers in that contract. The Constitution not only specifies the powers granted to their servants (the Federal Agencies of Government), but specifies under the 9th and 10th Amendments that all othe. powers are retained by the States and the People.

These facts are conclusive proof that the governments of the several States are guilty of neglect of duty in permitting the un-lawful acts of Federal Agents to become law in their sovereign jurisdictions by acquiesence. However, these powers still exist, and can be activated within any State whose government acts in accordance with the constitutional oath of office.

SIGNIFICANCE: These usurpations, which include the Federal Reserve Act; the treaty joining the USA to the UNO; the invasion of the sovereign States of Arkansas, Mississippi and Alabama by the Federal Executive; illegitimate wars in the Far East and Africa without Congressional declaration; Foreign Aid, which goes to our enemies; the "Civil Rights" Act and a long list of others show a definite pattern of intention, by a few powerful men, to seize the reins of government in order to replace Constitutional Law with naked tyranny making King George III look benevolent by comparison. The freedom won for us by the blood and sacrifice of the forefathers and defended by millions of Americans since their time may be lost forever.

ACTION INDICATED: 1. Petition your Governor and State legislators to take the necessary action to clarify what is and what is not the law within your State, after examining the usurpation herein alleged, sending copy of this ALERT with your petition.

2. The necessary action consists in declaring by an Act of Law that the usurpation herein mentioned are null and void and not the law within the State's jurisdiction, being in violation of the Constitution, which gives no Federal Agency the right to transfer to private international banks the Congressional right and duty of control of our currency; nor to surrender our sovereignty to a group of foreign nations; nor to tax the American people for the benefit of foreign governments. 3. Get as many signatures to these petitions as you can, get other patriots to do likewise. 4. Pray to God for the salvation of our beloved country from those who seek to enslave us.

P. A. del Valle, President, Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc.

Read and Be Informed -

A TEXAN looks at LYNDON

A STUDY IN ILLEGITIMATE POWER By J. Evetts Haley . . .

A CHOICE not an ECHO "THE INSIDE STORY OF HOW AMERICAN PRESIDENTS ARE CHOSEN" By Phyllis Schlafly 75¢

None Dare Call it Treason By John A. Stormer

LBJ: A Political Biography Liberty Lobby (10 for \$1.00) 25¢

Order from- Christian Educational Assn. Union, New Jersey

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 436 (19th Year)

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey. U.S.A.

"The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley 1890 . FOUNDER . 1963

Subscription \$3.00 Yearly

Federal Gov't Usurps States Rights U.S. CONSTITUTION - SWORD INSTEAD OF A SHIELD

Can Constitutional Government survive when the occupants of the agencies created by the States join in a movement to overthrow it and refuse to be "Bound By This Constitution" and the States fail to act to defend Constitutional Limitations?

How can the Constitution be defended when so large a percentage of those who have taken an oath to defend it have joined in a conspiratorial movement to overthrow

ROLE OF THE STATES

The States created the three (Federal) agencies of government (Executive, Legislative and Judicial) and limited their powers. These agencies are the creatures of the States and were not parties to the Constitutional contract which created them. All powers not granted to these agencies were retained by the States.

The States have faltered and failed to defend the Constitutional contract into which they entered. They have bowed as principals to the illegal acts of their agents acting beyond their authority.

U. S. CONSTITUTION -A SWORD INSTEAD OF A SHIELD

The States which created our Constitutional system of limited powers intended that the limitations they placed on the various units of government should operate as a shield against would-be tyrants and usurpers. Strangely enough, we are now witnessing a movement by the occupants of the federal agencies in which they are using the Constitutional contract as a sword to destroy their creators and human freedom which the States intended to protect and shield by this contract.

The lawless conditions, including Little Rock, Oxford and Tuscaloosa are the inevitable consequence of the lawless action by the occupants of Federal agencies of gov-

If the States should take positive action they could compel the occupants of the three Federal agencies to either conform to the Constitutional mandates or force them to show that they are determined to overthrow the Constitution. Occupants of Federal agencies are not engaged in obeying law, nor in enforcing it, nor in interpreting it, but in overthrowing law.

At long last some of the States are beginning to understand that they have been remiss in not seeing to it that they who were the masters of their self-created servant. the Federal government, have permitted their servant to become their master.

The Alabama State Legislature has called the attention of her 49 sister states to the grave danger to the maintenance of internal law and order which will result from attempts of the Federal government to justify enforcement of the unlawful and illegal provisions of the "Civil Rights Act of 1964" by blatant distortions of the U.S. Constitution or equally dangerous adherence to the United Nations Charter.



Governor George C. Wallace

"Our efforts will require vision, determination, courage, selflessness and a complete dedication to high principles." -Gov. Wallace

On August 4, 1964, three proposed bills were placed in the hands of many Alabama State Legislators. The first proposed bill declared Public Law No. 88-352 (1964 Civil Rights Act) to be unlawful and unconstitutional, and anyone caught enforcing it in the State of Alabama would be subject to a maximum of \$10,000 fine, 5 years in jail, or both, Proposed Bill No. 2 declared all judicial and legislative acts based on the illegally-ratified 14th Amendment to be "null and void for lack of Constitutional authority." The third bill proposal was "to rescind and revoke membership of the United States and the State of Alabama in the United Nations . . ."

The House of Representatives, Legislature of Alabama in Special Session August, 4-28, 1964, passed the first proposed bill, "Alabama Civil Riots Prevention Act of 1964" (H. B. 285) UNANIMOUSLY on August 25, 1964 by a vote of 76 to 0.

H. B. 285. To use the final peaceful and lawful means available to the people of the sovereign State of Alabama, to void unconstitutional legislation passed by members of the U.S. Congress, to clarify the law within the State of Alabama which has been confused by unconstitutional and illegal actions of members of the United States Supreme Court, the federal Executive Branch and finally the U. S. Congress itself, to correct distortions of the basic Law of the Land, to eliminate arrogations of power by federal agencies which power was not "delegated by the Constitution nor prohibited by it to the States," to revoke usurpations by the Federal Government of power retained under the Constitution of the United States by the State of Alabama and the people thereof, to void within the State of Alabama the Public Law No. 88-352, socalled "The Civil Rights Act of 1964."

However, the "joy was short-lived." The Wetumpka (Ala.) Herald of Sept. 3, 1964 related how certain Alabama Senators stalled the passage and killed H. B. 285 ("The State of Alabama Civil Riots Prevention Act"), although 18 Senators (a majority) had previously endorsed an identical

It is obvious that great pressure was placed on certain Senators to stall H. B. 285 and adjourn without passing this vital legislation. At least four long-suspected members or tools of the Anti-Defamation League (A.D.L.) of B'nai B'rith stood watch in the Capitol Rotunda and were seen to converse with certain Senators who were CONSID-ERED OPPOSED to passage of the Alabama Civil Riots Prevention Act of 1964.

Law and order could have been easily maintained in Alabama with the passage of H. B. 285, and her sister states could have profited by her example. Any loss of life and property in Alabama as a result of Federal attempted enforcement of the so-called "Civil Rights Act of 1964" may be justly placed upon the heads of certain Alabama State Senators and these same forces and individuals who undoubtedly killed the "Liberty Amendment" in the Alabama Senate in 1963.

The people of Alabama do not have to go to Washington to get betrayed!

Anyone desiring complete story of this Alabama betrayal, send stamped, self-addressed envelope to Elmore County White Citizens Council, Wetumpka, Alabama.

"This Alabama - this Legislature has a continuing duty to stand as a bulwark in behalf of constitutional government. Let us assume the mantle of leadership - let us act always as the guardian of the principles of our people - of our region - and of our

No greater service can be rendered our people than to recognize our own innate leadership abilities and to exercise these abilities in the best interest of our country.

Our efforts will require vision, determination, courage, selflessness and a complete dedication to high principles. Let us move forward together with the knowledge that ultimate victory is ours." -Gov. Wallace

NULLIFY 14th AMENDMENT N. J. AGAINST REAPPORTIONMENT

New Jersey Senate President, Charles E. Sandman, Jr. (R) in an opening address to the 17th annual National Legislative Conference called for a recommendation to Congress proposing that the recent Supreme Court decision on reapportionment be nullified by constitutional amendment.

Sandman said the history of the 14th Amendment showed that neither those who proposed, nor those who ratified the amendment, believed it would limit their powers to apportion their legislatures as they saw fit. He said one of the basic concepts of the bi-cameral legislature was to insure territorial as well as population representation.

U.S. SUPREME COURT SOFT ON COMMUNISM

JUSTICE GOLDBERG'S LABOR RELATIONS RECORD SPEAKS FOR ITSELF

Arthur J. Goldberg is the former Secretary of Labor, whose appointment to the United States Supreme Court, in our opinion, was well planned, which will be evidenced by the information regarding his past.

The National Religion and Labor Foundation set up in 1932 at the instigation of the late Sidney Hillman (an identified communist), whose membership was composed of Marxian and Fabian Socialists, for the purpose of giving prestige of the church movement to the labor organizing hierarchy.

The foundation's letter-head carried about 50 names of Marxists, Socialists and Communists. It was forty-five members of this movement who signed a letter addressed to the late Franklin D. Roosevelt (at his invitation) in November 1935, urging him (according to the N. Y. Herald Tribune) "to socialize the country's resources, nationalize its basic industries, and build an inclusive union movement."

According to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the House Committee on Un-American Activities, the NRLF was "one of the most vicious communist organizations ever set up in this country."

The NRLF won considerable notoriety by publishing on the cover of its official organ, "Economic Justice," Nov. 1932, a "wanted" circular which pictured Christ as an escaped criminal and implied by its text that every communist agitator was akin to Jesus Christ. It read:

"Reward for information leading to the apprehension of Jesus Christ, who is wanted for sedition, criminal anarchy, vagrancy, and conspiracy to overthrow the established government."

Among the National Religion and Labor Foundation members were:

Arthur J. Goldberg (now Supreme Court Justice), Sidney Hillman, Abraham Muste, Robert Weaver (negro, appointed by JFK as Federal Housing and Home Finance Administrator) Claude Williams and many others, too numerous to list.

All members of the National Committee of the National Religion and Labor Foundation have pro-communist records, some as many as 90 communist-front citations,

Their records are as follows:

Arthur J. Goldberg, member of a group whose executive head is an identified communist; member, Congress of Racial Equality (CORE); member; Fund for the Republic; was general counsel for the AFL-CIO; acted as counsel for the UAW.

Goldberg is identified in the ADL Bulletin, Jan. 1961, page 8, as a member of the Washington, D. C., Board of Directors of the Antimation League of B'nai B'rith (Jewish FBI). Appendix 9 of the Special Committee on Un-American Activities, 1944, identifies him as President of the Chicago Chapter of the National Lawyers Guild at the time he sponsored the Chicago Conference on Race Relations, July 22, 1939, a cited Communistfront operation.

The National Lawyers Guild has been repeatedly cited not only as a Communistfront, but as the legal arm in the United States of the Communist Party. And Goldberg was President of its top chapter outside

of New York (page 610)!

Goldberg was also a sponsor of the Washington, D.C., Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America, June 7-9, 1940, a cited Communist-front enterprise which launched the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. At the time of the holding of this Conference, the Communist Party was working under the line determined by the Stalin-Hitler pact (page 651). He was a sponsor of the National Emergency Conference which REPLACED FRANKFURTER



Arthur J. Goldberg

met in Washington, D.C. on May 13-14, 1939 to map plans of action against a number of bills in Congress which would require deportation of Communist aliens, enforce registration, fingerprinting, and imprison-ment of Communists, etc. This was a cited front (page 1206).

In 1956 Goldberg was a member of the administrative committee of the National Civil Liberties Clearing House of Washington, D.C., the advisory board of which included Walter P. Reuther. Its treasurer at that time was Herman Edelsbergx, of the ADL; its vice-chairmen included Irving Fermanx, of the cited Communist-front American Civil Liberties Union and John J. Gunthers, of the Americans For Democratic Action, a Marxist political organization. Representatives from the National Conference of Christians and Jews, the American Jewish Congress and the NAACP were co-members of the administrative committee, along with a representative of the American Jewish Committee as Treasurer; Herman Edelsberg was Chairman and Kenneth Birkhead of the very pink American Veterans Committee was a new vice-chairman (See letterheads of NCLCH).

In 1957, Arthur J. Goldberg was a member of the executive board of the Religion and Labor Foundation, a cited front. Comembers of the board with Goldberg included Communist-fronters Henry Hitt Crane, Jerome Davis, Benjamin Mays, A. Phillip Randolph, and others. (See program for April 24, 1957, Social Justice Award to Communist fronters Herbert Lehman and Martin Luther King.)

The Internal Security Sub-committee held hearings on "Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments" on May 19, 1953, Part 8, and during the testimony of one Charles Flato (pages 501-2) he swore that he had been sought out by Arthur Goldberg to do some writing assignments of pamphlets for the CIO in 1948 and 1949. He also declined to answer whether he was a member of the Communist Party during the period he worked for Goldberg.

The now Justice of the Supreme Court, Arthur J. Goldberg was a member of the board of directors of the Fund for the Republic as late as January 1961 and of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace in 1960. There is a wealth of material on the subversive nature of both organizations. Alger Hiss was president of the latter organ-

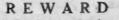
Goldberg has been the general counsel for the AFL-CIO, United Steel Workers of America, the ILGWU (Dave Dubinsky's union), the Textile Workers Union, the Transport Workers Union (Mike Quill), the American Newspaper Guild and others.

It was Mr. Goldberg who suggested and secured the appointment of at least four high union officials to top posts in the Department of Labor. Back in 1949 he had been the strategist behind the nation's longest and costliest steel strike, which lasted 116 days. And earlier in the forties he had been the chief of the division of the thoroughly communized Office of Strategic Services (OSS) which organized the labor underground activities behind enemy lines. Jacob S. Potofsky xx, of the CIO, a long-time Communistfronter, had originally urged that Goldberg be hired as general counsel of the CIO.

Thus, for the first time in history, a man identified with big labor organizations, who had never been on the bench—Federal, state or local, is seated in the United States Supreme Court-replacing another Jew, Felix Frankfurter.

Sidney Hillman (born Schmuel Gilman), National Religion and Labor Foundation member, a Russian Rabbi with a long record of revolutionary activities in Russia and the United States; organizer of NRLF; member National Labor Advisory Board (under Roosevelt); member, Progressive Conference; director, Garland Fund; director, Russian-American Industrial Corporation; director, American Civil Liberties Union; member, Farmer Labor Party; President, Amalgamated Clothing Wor ers; member. International League for Peace; member, Labor's Non-Partisan League; and other Socialist

Abraham J. Muste, National Religion and Labor member, was executive-head of the Trotskyite communists; member, National Committee of the American Council on Militarism in Education; chairman, Conference for Progressive Labor Action; vice-president, Labor Age; member, Executive Committee, League for Independent Political Action; member, National Council, League for Industrial Democracy (formerly Inter-Collegiate Socialist Society); vice-president, Pioneer Youth of America; member, National Committee, War Resisters League; contributing editor, World Tomorrow; vice-chairman, Fellowship of Reconciliation; member, Committee on Labor Injunctions; member, New York Committee for Progressive Miners Relief; representative, Conference for Progressive Labor Action in Continental Congress for Economic Reconstruction; member,



For Information Leading to the Apprehension of-



JESUS CHRIST

WANTED-For Sedition, Criminal Anarchy, Vagrancy, and Conspiring to Overthrow the Established Government.

Dresses poorly, said to be a carpenter by trade, ill-nourished, has visionary ideas, associates with common working people, the unemployed and bums. Alien—believed to be a Jew—ALIAS 'Prince of Peace,' Son of Man', 'Light of the World' &c. &c. Professional Agitator, Red Beard, marks on hands and feet the result of injuries inflicted by an angry mob led by respectable citizens and legal authorities.

(Actual reproduction of "wanted" circular)

United States Congress Against War; executive-head of Brookwood College, Katonah, New York.

Robert Weaver, National Religion and Labor member; served under FDR; chairman, NAACP; member, Council on African Affairs; member, National Citizens Political Committee; member Negro Congress; member, Negro People's Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy; member, Social Work To-Day Co-operators; and other left-wing groups.

Claude C. Williams, National Religion and Labor Foundation member, is a director of Commonwealth College, Mena, Arkansas; headed the People's Institute of Applied Religion; and belongs to many Leftist groups.

In spite of his record, Arthur Goldberg was confirmed by Congress as a member of the highest court of our country.

Thirty-years research convinces us that if we could prove without a doubt that Arthur Goldberg or any other Jew was a cardcarrying communist, Congress would not have the courage to oust him. The familiar cry of anti-Semitic would reverberate thru Washington. When Felix Frankfurter was up for confirmation, his red record was exposed and Senators were fighting him, Dean Acheson, Frankfurter's attorney, called Bernard Baruch to the stand; all that was necessary was for Baruch to say: "Oh I don't think he is communist." Thousands thought he was, but a prominent Jew gave his OK.

When Anna Rosenberg was up for confirmation in 1950 as Assistant Secretary of Defense, Ralph DeSola (a former communist) under oath looked her in the eye and told her he had attended several communist meetings with her and talked with her at the meetings. The Jews had every prominent non-Jew they controlled in companies they owned wire the Armed Services Committee. She went in and directed the hiring of over a million in 115 departments. Communists were packed in. When Sen. Joseph McCarthy started to dig them out, they crucified him.

COMMUNIST BACKGROUND OF NRLF

As for those readers who entertain any doubt about the communist background of the National Religion and Labor Foundation, we quote a paragraph from Robert Whitaker's article which appeared in the same issue of Economic Justice which featured the cartoon of Christ as a hunted criminal. The author, considered leader of Los Angeles communists, is also a regular committeeman of the NRLF, and a regular correspondent of the Bulletin. Consequently, his words carry considerable weight when he says:

"It is no longer a question of the need of a revolution; the question is as to the method of bringing the revolution to pass . . .

To this conclusion I have very definitely come: that there is little hope of making any considerable change in the psychology of the masses except as the sequence of RADICAL SOCIAL ACTION OUTSIDE OF RESPECTABLE RANKS.

Consequently our concern is to build the understanding leadership for the crisis from those who need no longer the milk of infantile adaptations to their timidities and polite prejudices but are ready to talk business and digest the strong meat of DIRECT REVOLUTION-ARY PREPARATION."

We also recommend James W. Ford's article which appeared in the May-June issue of 1933, entitled Communism Is The Way. The Negro author was Vice Presidential Candidate on the Communist Party ticket in 1932, headed by William Z. Foster.

JUST A QUESTION:

Will some Senator ask Mr. I. L., of Chicago to come to Washington, and say if Arthur Goldberg was a member of the Communist Party at the same time that he was?

Will the Marxists in Washington do to Mr. I. L. what they did to Ralph DeSola, an ex-communist, when he identified Anna Rosenberg as having attended communist meetings with him?

Our Republic

By Frances Barrett Lucas

Millions of people today are referring to the United States as a "democracy."

Let's consider the historical background of the word. "Democracy" originated in Ancient Greece, where it meant rule by the people direct—not through elected representatives. This was easily carried out with small city-state governments where the people could assemble at certain times in mass congregations and determine on general policy and action.

Aristotle referred to a democracy as "mob

Under Grecian "democracy" Pericles restricted citizenship rigorously to the sons of Athenian fathers and excluded the slaves and aliens who were more numerous than the free population. Thus Grecian "democracy" was a highly exclusive form of government—direct rule by the chosen few designated as "citizens," who congregated and made the laws.

Thus democracy in the form in which it originated is impossible except in a small community where mass meetings can be held, or in a dictatorship where the ruling body makes the laws directly, as in the Soviet

Our Constitution of the United States clearly defines our government as a "Republic." It guarantees to the people of the several States a "republican form of government." Nowhere does it mention "democracy." James Madison, in the Federalist (Letter No. 10), states: "Hence it is that such democracies have ever been spectacles of such turbulence and contention; have ever been found incompatible with personal security, or the rights of property; and have, in general, been as short in their lives as they have been violent in their deaths.

Theoretic politicians, who have patronized this species of government, have erroneously supposed that in reducing mankind to a perfect equality in their political rights, they would, at the same time, be perfectly equalized and assimilated in their possessions, their opinions, and their passions." Thus Madison exposed the dangers and weakness of democracy as loaded with the passions of class and race consciousness and agitation. Democracy, as Madison stated, has the characteristics of socialism and the philosophy of "equalization."

"A Republic," Madison continued, "by which I mean a government in which the scheme of representation takes place, opens a different prospect, and promises the cure which we are seeking. Let us examine the points on which it varies from pure democracy, and we shall comprehend both the nature of the cure and the efficacy which it must derive from the union . . . The great points of difference between a democracy and a republic are, first, the delega-

tion of the government in the latter to a small number of citizens emphasized by the rest; secondly, the greater number of citizens and the sphere of the country over which the latter may be extended."

Therefore, in the United States, although the Congress makes our laws as the legislative body, this congress is elected as the duly representative body of the people who only lend their sovereign right to these legislators.

In Russia, which is a true "democracy," the people are ruled by a body which represents the communists, who are in fact a minority party in the Soviet and not freely elected by secret ballot as in a Republic.

Alexander Hamilton, Secretary of the Treasury under George Washington, made the statement: "We are a Republican Government. Real liberty is never found in despotism or in the extremes of Democracy."

In 1891 the United States Court ruled: "The distinguishing feature of a republican form (of government) is the right of the people to choose their own officers of governmental administration, and pass their own laws in virtue of the legislative power reposed in representative bodies, whose legislative acts may be said to be those of the people themselves; but while the people are thus the source of the political power, their governments, National and State, have been limited by written constitutions, and they have themselves thereby set bounds to their power, as against the sudden impulses of mere majorites." Thus the highest court of the land has couched in easily understandable terms a definition of our REPUBLICAN form of government.

Chief Justice John Marshall, an illustrious statesman, stated that: ". . . between a balanced republic and a democracy, the difference is like that between order and chaos."

Samuel Adams warned: "Remember, Democracy never lasts long. It soon wastes, exhausts and murders itself! There never was a democracy that did not commit suicide."

George Bernard Shaw, the British playwright, veteran socialist and pro-Soviet said: "Used by persons with practical administrative experience, it (democracy) means government of the people, for the people, but most decidedly not BY the people."

William Gallacher, Communist and Member of Parliament in Britain. said: "The highest form of democracy is that found in the trade unions and cooperatives, and now expressing itself in the Soviet Union and the countries of planned socialist economy."

Benjamin Franklin warned that we have a "Republic—if we can keep it."

The brightness of the American dream has been tarnished by a tendency towards socialism and false security, by a gradual encroachment upon state and individual rights through federal government bureaucracies. A Republic places limitations and restraints on the federal government. If the people become indifferent and allow the administrators to usurp their rights under the Constitution, under the guise of "democracy," our Republic, with the sovereign right vested in the people, will have been destroyed.

God Bless our Republic—The United States of America!

We shall smash them with our clenched fist"

"We cannot expect the Americans to jump from Capitalism to Communism, but we can assist their elected leaders in giving Americans small doses of Socialism, until they suddenly awake to find they have Communism."

—Khrushchev (3 months before U.S. visit)

"Sure weren't from Alabama"

Unknown to most Americans, those "delegates" who filled Alabama's allotted seats at the Democratic National Convention during part of the show were neither delegates nor Alabamans!

Party leftists took over the seats and gave them to men with New York accents. When reporters attempted to interview the interlopers, they held up signs reading, "No Comment." Presumably these signs were used in a futile effort to hide their New York accents.

Eugene "Bull" Connor, one of the legal delegates from Alabama told the Shreveport, Louisiana newspaper, The Councilor: "I could see those people in our seats. They sure weren't from Alabama."

The Axe of Reapportionment Falls on the Green Mountains

By Lucille & Manuel Miller

Every Vermonter has just received a slashing blow to hearth and home and to the very marrow of his bones. The land of Vermont is to be gerrymandered and the government of Vermont is to be mangled. And whose hands wield the axe which is wreaking such fury upon the body of the first sovereign state ever to join this Republic? The hands are twelve on that hickory helve and those twelve hands represent two thirds of the Supreme Court of the United States, nine officials who were not elected to inflict these heavy punishments but were appointed, seldom on the basis of judicial ability or experience, often for reasons which might fairly be described as political.

Now are these Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States motivated by malice against the people of the United States or the people of Vermont? There is overwhelming evidence that each one of these Justices, even Chief Justice Warren, who sometimes appears cynical, is actually driven by the most benevolent and philanthropic motives conceivable. Love, pure love for all mankind may well be the force which lashes each of these nine men to the excesses of sentimentality and the distortions of tradition which have become the eagerly awaited grist from that august mill, the Supreme Court.

Some say that this passion of the Justices is a trifle spotty or that it is of the on-again-off-again variety or even that it is love which draws most of its nourishment from the applause of the mass media. But the question for us to consider now is not what kind of love it is, or how unsullied, but rather it is for us to wonder just how much longer we can go on living with it.

There seems to be a notion batting around these United States that love not only conquers all but that it also justifies anything, that all that is necessary to establish the merit of any course is to prove that it was motivated by love. The time has come for us to challenge the promoters of this notion because it is their habit to curb analysis and strife criticism by labelling as "devil-seekers" all those who presume to push aside the veil of sanctity swathing individuals and groups advertised as love-instigated. time has come for us to reassert our right to examine, criticize, and, if need be, to denounce any action, course of conduct or longrange policy even though the action, course or policy can be proven to be the product of only the sweetest of emotion, the purest of hopes and the noblest of intentions. Love is lovely, love is grand, love makes the world go 'round, none of us wants to live in a world without love. But some of us are getting all-fired restless at the spectacle of these nine blacked-robed angels, their eyes turned heavenward, their lips moving gently almost as though in benediction, while they swing that bloody axe, chopping, chopping, chopping, and all for love, or so they tell

"Superwoman"

Dear Editor:

Would like to call your attention to the facts surrounding the seating of the regular Mississippi delegation at the national Democratic Convention in Atlantic City, which facts were evidently not given via the controlled press, radio, TV, etc.

A so-called freedom bus on the way to Mississippi stopped at a bus station in that state. It seems trouble ensued among the negroes and whites and the police made several arrests. A colored lady on the bus interfered with the arrest and the police also took said colored lady to the police station. This colored lady stated at the national Democratic Convention that she was tied to a chair by the police, her hands and feet tied, and beaten by between twenty to twenty-four men until they dropped exhausted.

Why should the word of one colored lady be accepted as fact and over-rule the entire Democratic National Committee who voted to seat the regular Mississippi delegates who were duly sworn and elected according to Mississippi law? No one has yet told me, nor did I see her swear to any statements she made on television during the Convention when she stated that a large number of highway patrolmen beat her with a piece of water hose until each one in turn became exhausted and fell on the floor. She stated that one man after another would step up and resume his position and continue the twenty beating until approximately twenty-four men were exhausted.

This said colored lady was never taken to a doctor, nor was there any record to substantiate she was taken to a hospital. Neither were there any records that she was examined by doctors while making this statement some three or four weeks later before the National Democratic Convention Committee. Said Committee overruled and voted to seat the regular Mississippi delegation in its proper place on the national convention floor.

Was our President the instigator of the denial and refusal of the Mississippi Delegation to its place in the national Democrat Convention? If the President and his running mate are no more for the Democratic Party than to accept such a fantastic tale, and use it for the purpose of punishing the South or the American citizens and the entire Democrat Party throughout the entire nation, then I do not think they deserve any support from any true Democrat in our nation today.

No wonder great men like Senator Strom Thurmond, Gov. Orvil Faubus, Gov. George Wallace and others have to turn somewhere else to support our American way of life and the Constitution of the United States. I for one will join these great men in their fight to save America.

A Former Tennessee Democrat

Red, White & Blue

WE SEE RED before our eyes in every direction wherever we turn, the red blood of our sons, our husbands and our brothers, soon drenching the soil of foreign countries who look us up whenever they are in trouble and need a good friend. The red flag is flying today over one-half the world's population. The reds have infiltrated into high positions in our government and into organizations vital to our continued existence as the free nation we are!

WE TURN WHITE at the thought of what will happen to this nation in the not too distant future when millions of innocent men, women and children may pay with their lives in the days ahead for our indifference if the under-ground of those invisible Marxist conspirators take our country over some day as they took over Russia in 1917. You will also learn it is better to be safe than to be sorry!

WE FEEL BLUE that this paper may soon be forced to end its existence for the want of the few dollars needed now to continue publication. Our founder has gone to his rest after spending every dollar that he possessed for keeping the nation informed and alerted about the danger which today threatens this country's security and survival. Those who have carried on since his departure are now trying their very best to keep this paper going!

WE NEED HELP from those who want us to win their fight for them. Your dollars sent today can make the difference between a victory and defeat for our side. What will our children think of us when we are gone? They did not ask to come into this world. We owe them more consideration. Your \$20, \$10, \$5 or \$1 will keep this paper in the fight to keep our world a fit place in which you and your children will be safe and happy!

The Job You Save May Be Your Own

The union man has no worries concerning his next contract, either the amount of money or working conditions. His biggest worry will be the Fair Employment Practices Commission ordinance which will come along in the Civil Rights Bill that one year from date of the passage of said C.R.B., he has to give up his "seniority," and one out of every two men will be replaced by a member of the colored race.

If the Civil Rights Bill is not repealed the only alternative for these men who have the ability, training, experience to operate and maintain their jobs, will be to move aside. Both Johnson and Humphrey have wholeheartedly endorsed the Civil Rights Bill and the entering of the Fair Employment Practices Law into said bill.

Union leaders throughout the nation have endorsed the Civil Rights Bill including the FEPC clause.

Union members, consider the future and welfare of your wife, your children and your home. Without your job as a means of support if the Civil Rights Bill is not repealed, your job is at stake. The welfare of your family means more to you than blind obedience to an organization determined to destroy your freedom.

Make your own decision. Think for your-self and act accordingly.

Proof Positive

A letter was mailed Aug. 7, 1964 by Joseph L. Rauh and other leftwingers urging Democratic Party hacks to stack their delegations to the National Convention with delegates who would vote against seating the regular Mississippi delegation.

The Citizens' Council of Louisiana has a photocopy of this letter which went out on Americans for Democratic Action (ADA) letterhead. The letterhead listed Senator Hubert H. Humphrey as a vice-chairman.

Anyone who doubts the existence of this letter may see it at the state council head-quarters in Shreveport. (Incidentally, a fine paper to subscribe to if you want to be kept posted on what is REALLY going on in the South is The Councilor, 228 Oil & Gas Bldg., Shreveport, La.—\$2.00 yearly).

"The cornerstone of America's greatness is the principle of maximum Liberty and Freedom for the individual, consistent with the rights of his fellow-man to the same liberty and freedom of choice."

-Kenneth S. Wherry, 1950

	NFORMED	Sens
		1 1 1 1
1 year 2 years 3 years Lifetime	8.00	\$3.00 5.00 7.00 50.00
BULK COPIES	lass - \$10.00 5 - SAME or AS	SORTED
20 copies 100 copies 500 copies		4.00
Published twice m	onthly except July once each, by	
CHRISTIAN	Street, Union, N. J	
NAME	4	
STREET		
CITY		
STATE	name and address	plainly.)



FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

or favor"

"The truth,

but the truth
... without fear

the whole truth, and nothing

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 437 (19th Year)

Oct. 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey. U.S.A.

Subscription \$3.00 Yearly

ADA LEFTWING EXTREMISTS PLAN BLOODLESS REVOLUTION FOR A SOCIALIST USA

HEADS A.D.L. (JEWISH FBI)

The Senate Republican Policy Committee Report, April 7, 1958, defined the Americans For Democratic Action (ADA) as "a group' f left-wing Democrats who hope, as either the senior or junior partner of a labor alliance, to capture the Democratic Party and bring about a system which would amount to national Socialism in America."

In 1942 the House Committee on Un-American Activities disclosed a popular front organization known as the Union for Democratic Action (UDA). The Committee found that 50 UDA leaders had communist connections. Because so many "liberals" found themselves in the corner with the communists and fellow-travelers in advancing their pet policies, a sort of purification rite became necessary, thus the Americans for Democratic Action was born.

This 1947 change-in-name-only ceremony carried with it at least 29 of the 50 UDA leaders. (House Report 2277, 2nd Session, 77th Congress).

The Americans for Democratic Action (ADA) set out to prove that it is possible in America to be ultra-radical without being communist, to advocate change in our politico-economic traditions without being disloyal. Like their English Fabian cousins, the ADA never admits that it is selling socialism. It double-talks about planned economy, social reforms, constitutional rights, civil liberties and patriotism, while working for their ultimate goal: the replacement of the free enterprise system with Marxian Socialism.

The ADA has perverted the word liberalism to mean socialism, and we must never forget that a socialist is nothing more than a house-broken communist.

The 1964 ADA Platform calls for:

Immediate start of negotiations towards U. S. recognition of Red China and its admission to the United Nations, without abandoning Formosa (a practical impossibility);

Neutralization (in effect) of all Southeast Asia;

General and complete disarmament, enforced by the United Nations;

Defeat of all proposals to reverse or modify the Warren Court's ruling against public school prayers and Bible reading;

Vigorous enforcement of the 1964 Civil Rights Act;

Abolishment of the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

All of the ADA demands above listed are also pet demands of the U.S. Communist Party.

According to the Congressional Record, June 16, 1958, page 10280, the annual contribution from labor unions represents onethird of the ADA budget.

Walter Reuther, (Pres., United Auto Workers), Joseph Beirne (Pres., Communication Workers of America), James Carey (Pres., International Union of Electrical Workers), David Dubinsky (Pres., International Ladies



Dore Schary, National board member ADA, patron saint of Hollywood pinkos until driven out of his control of MGM, member of at least five communist fronts, holds annual award given by the National Conference of Christians and Jews, and President of the sinister Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith which recently came out with a 300-page report "Danger on the Right." What about the danger from the radical left?

Garment Workers) and Ralph Helstein (Pres., United Packinghouse Workers) are all members of the national board of the Americans for Democratic Action.

On December 16, 1955, Congressman Edgar Hiestand declared ADA vice chairman Walter Reuther to be "public enemy No. 1." Congressman Hiestand further stated that "nobody will be nominated President (by the Democrats) without the approval of Walter Reuther." (Nwk. Star-Ledger, Dec. 17, 1955)

At a Masonic Temple public meeting in Flint, Michigan, March 18, 1936, Walter Reuther gave a glowing account of his 18 month pilgrimage to Moscow (with his brother Victor), lauding the Soviet Union with fervent enthusiasm. In response to a question about religion in Russia, he said: "We do not believe in God, but that Man is God." Walter Reuther had breakfast with LBJ the same day he nominated his running mate for 1964.

James Carey (International Electrical Workers, Pres.) was a member of the National Council of American Peace Mobilization, cited as "subversive and communist" by the Attorney General (Dec. 4, 1947 & Sept. 21, 1948), and cited by the Special

WHO SAID THIS ABOUT L.B.J?

"We all have reason to be grateful for him in the way he is handling Civil Rights and Poverty. I ought to rejoice and I do. I rub my eyes in amazement and surprise. His war on Poverty is a SOCIALISTIC approach..."

Answer: Norman Thomas, Socialist Party National Convention, Chicago, June, 1964. Committee on Un-American Activities as "one of the most seditious organizations which ever operated in the United States." (House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, page 5). Carey was Vice-Chairman of the American Youth Congress, also cited by the Attorney General Dec. 4, 1947 & Sept. 21, 1948). He served as a Committee member of the American League for Peace and Democracy, identified by the Special Committee on Un-American Activities as "The largest of the communist front movements in the United States . . . the organization was nothing more nor less than a bold advocate of treason." (House Report 2, Jan. 3, 1939, pages 69-71)

James Carey was also a sponsor of the American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom, cited as a "communist front which defended communist teachers" by the Special Committee on Un-American Activities (House Report 2277, June 25, 1942, page 13).

David Dubinsky, the 1964 version of Sidney Hillman, apparently hand-picked the 1960 and 1964 Democratic Vice-Presidential candidates, and his latest maneuver was to engineer Bobby Kennedy's nomination as Democratic Senatorial candidate from New York State.

Ralph Helstein (Packinghouse Workers President) is a "Jewish civil rights soldier, who has been active on more fronts than can be accounted for" according to the National Jewish Post & Opinion of July 17, 1964.

The notorious cartoon depicting Jesus Christ as a seditionist, criminal anarchist and vagrant was displayed on the front page (bordered in red) of Helstein's UPWA newspaper "Packinghouse Worker, Dec. 1963 issue.

Ralph Helstein is a sponsor of Highlander Center (formerly Highlander Folk School) and a member of the Board of Directors of the League for Industrial Democracy (LID). Organized in 1905, the LID has penetrated practically every college, forming Socialist "Liberal Clubs" and forums to disseminate Socialism and has trained countless students in the principles of the Communist Manifesto. (The Roosevelt Red Record & Its Background, by Elizabeth Dilling, page 23)

Additional ADA national board members who are also affiliated with the League for Industrial Democracy are:

James Farmer, CORE National Director and an LID vice-president;

Albert Sprague Coolidge, LID Vice-President;

Amicus Most, LID Board of Directors.

Victor Reuther (Walter's brother) is also on the LID Board of Directors.

Dorothy Kenyon, an early associate of the League for Industrial Democracy, is listed as a 1964 member of the ADA national board. Dorothy Kenyon was a member (along

o Please turn to page 2 _o_

ADA Leftwing Extremists

-o- Continued from page 1 -o-

with fellow ADAer, James Carey) of the cited American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. She was a sponsor of the American-Russian Institute-N.Y., cited as "Communist" by the Attorney General April 27, 1949, and cited as a "Communist-controlled" organization which was intimately linked with the Institute of Pacific Relations. (Sen. Jud. Comm., Report 2050, July 2, '52, pp. 73, 95, 145 & 146).

Dorothy Kenyon was a sponsor of the Conference on Pan-American Democracy, cited as a Communist front by the Special Committee on Un-American Activities Committee, House Report 1311, March 29, 1944, pages 129 & 161). She was also a sponsor of the Coordinating Committee to Lift the (Spanish) Embargo, cited as one in a "series of Communist enterprises which have dealt with Spain and the Spanish Civil War..." (Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 2233, June 7, 1946, page 27).

Dorothy Kenyon was also a member of the Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain, identified as a "Communist lawyers' front organization" by the Special Comm. on Un-American Activities (House Report 1311, 3/29/44, pp. 168 & 169).

Is it any wonder that the 1964 platform of the Americans for Democratic Action urges "that the Un-American Activities Committee of the House of Representatives be discontinued" and that the Attorney General's list of subversive organizations be abolished? ??

A common denominator among the vice chairmen of the ADA is their extreme hatred and disdain for the so-called radical right.

In 1954, Joseph L. Rauh, Jr., (then ADA National Chairman) paid \$8,500 in expenses to obtain derogatory and, as it turned out, fictitious information against the late Senator Joseph McCarthy. Rauh's escapade resulted in a six-count Federal perjury indictment involving his informant, Paul Hughes. Hughes claimed that Rauh knew the anti-McCarthy information was false when he bought it.

Joseph Rauh claimed that he had been taken." The result was an acquittal on the first two counts of Hughes' indictment, and a hung jury on the last four counts. In November 1958, the government recommended that Hughes not be retried because "During the trial the credibility of the major government witnesses (including Joseph Rauh) was severely attacked by its defense . . ." (McCarthy and His Enemies, by Wm. Buckley-L. Brent Bozell, page 402).

Joseph Rauh served as legal secretary during the depression to Supreme Court Justices Benjamin Cardoza and Felix Frankfurter for 3 years. He has been a partner in the law firm of Rauh and Levy since 1947 when he helped found ADA.

The following appeared in the May-June 1947 "Partisan Review:"

"If socialism is to preserve democracy, it must be brought about step by step in a way which will not disrupt the fabric of custom, law, and mutual confidence upon which personal rights depend. That is, the transition must be piece-meal; it must be parliamentary; it must respect civil liberties and due process of law . . . There seems no inherent obstacle to the gradual advance of socialism in the United States . . ."

The above was written by ADA Vice Chairman Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., a former JFK White House Aid, and more recently an aid to fellow ADA member, Senator Hubert Humphrey, 1964 Democratic Vice-Presidential Candidate.

Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. has also stated in a speech, "If America survives, she must dispense with the Christian myth." (Borger News Herald, June 23, 1963)

ADA Vice chairman Leon Keyserling was consultant to the Senate Committee on Banking and Currency (1935-37 & 1944-46); General Counsel, U. S. Housing Authority (1937-38); consultant for the Senate post-

war committee appointed to explore reconversion problems; member, Council of Economic Advisers (1946-50), Chairman 1950-53.

In a Senate speech on April 21, 1952, the late Senator Joseph McCarthy stated that when Leon Keyserling was approached to join the Communist Party, he replied that he (Keyserling) "agreed with all the principles except the necessity for a Negro republic in the South" and the "Communist Party's theory that the U. S. could be communized only through a bloody revolution." Senator McCarthy also declared that Leon Keyserling at one time said: "We can communize this country without a revolution if we have the economic power." (INS dispatch, April 22, 1952; Cong. Record, 4/21/52, page 4153)

Senator McCarthy related on April 21, 1952 that "The evidence presented to the Board (Commerce Department's Loyalty Board) shows that Mrs. Mary Dublin Keyserling had been a member of the Communist Party and that she belonged to an unlimited number of Communist fronts." On March 4, 1964, Mrs. Mary Dublin Keyserling was appointed Director of the Women's Bureau of the Department of Labor by President Johnson. (U. S. News & World Report, March 16, 1964)

Leon Keyserling was one of the American Jewish leaders at the economic conference convened in Jerusalem (1953), where Israel's economic program was discussed and plans outlined for the flotation of the 2nd Israel Bond Issue.

At the May 1962 Convention of the Americans for Democratic Action, John P. Roche of the Jewish Brandeis University in Waltham, Mass. was picked as Natl. Chairman.

As previously stated, the "blessed ties that bind" the ADA members together is their mutual contempt for the "ultra-right."

The Reuther brothers (Vic and Wal) submitted their infamous Reuther Memorandum "The Radical Right in America Today" to former Attorney General Robert Kennedy on Dec. 19, 1961. Here are a few excerpts.

"... the radical right poses a far greater danger to the success of this country in its battle against international Communism than does the domestic Communist movement... we must gird ourselves for a long struggle against the radical right."

ADA National Board member, Dore Schary is National Chairman of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL—Jewish FBI), which will release "Danger On The Right" in early October.

Arthur Schlesinger has written on "The Threat of the Radical Right." (N. Y. Times Magazine, June 17, 1962)

The ADA 1964 Platform "Program for Americans" closes with this paragraph:

"... the assassination of President John F. Kennedy epitomizes the consequences of late and the totalitarian mentality of political extremes. The emergence of a radical right is especially dangerous today. Liberalism must oppose these forces with redoubled vigor."

The 1964 "platform" of the Communist Party, U.S.A. is expressed through a Sept. 1964 pamphlet by Communist spokesman Gus Hall—"The Eleventh Hour—Defeat the New Fascist Threat." On page 18 we find: "What is needed are a hundred thousand committees to defeat the ultra-Right." The closing paragraph (page 22) of "The Eleventh Hour" is as follows:

"We are Communists, and we are fighters for the broad issues of democracy and peace, part of democratic America. And so we are going to work with all of the forces who make up the legions of the broad people's democratic movement against the ultra-Right fascist conspiracy."

American principles and ideals are being betrayed by subterfuge and deception. This betrayal of the American way of life is spearheaded by the ADA radicals masquerading as "liberals." Unless their Trojan-horse methods are exposed and understood, America is doomed to be remade in the image of Marx.

(Air of Ombor 21, 1902; Seeks 4249, Tale 7), Us	AND CIRCULATION	Publishers Pile two copies of this form with your postersore
Strate Joh Table	OPHON SENSE	100
Twice lorthly - July and August, once	The second second	CAS SERVICE
530 Chestnut St., Union, M. J. 07083	(and)	marked by the
530 Chestrat St., Vrian, and 97083		
PURPLES (New and address)	BUILDING FOR CALL AND MANAGING I	EDITOR
Christian Educational Asen:		
Acting Editors William J. Thompson, We	stwood, N. d.	
	-	-
 Orante (I) exembly a surprisingly lies notes and exists of methodology country in fluiding a private or laste if administrating the solution of the methodology of the medical convert method by prime. If sound by soil in that if hath individual most by given.) 	telul emount of stock. If not so a puffectable or other uninconf	eved by a departmen, the name and everted from its name and addition or
Christian Educational Assn. 530	Chestrat St. Unden, 1	
John C. Gronmelin, Jr. Hannel Commings	Montgomery, Ala.	THE PROPERTY OF
A. KATOWN BOHOHOLDERS, MORTOMORES, AGED CITYON SECURITY NO OF BOHOS, MORTOMORES OR OTHER EXPLANDES, 195 HARVE MAY KINK.	Philadelphia, Pa.	PERCENT ON MEDIC OF TOTAL AMOUNT
Net	ADDR	35
Sone		
The second second		
ii. Peruginph 3 and 8 lockhole, in cases where the sescribits recome on any other following relines, the some of the particular content on the source of the particular content of the particular conditions and message hadden who of any lock words condition after the desire of the hadden content of the cont	and a corporation for whom, a light and below as the factorism the brooks of the computer as as a solicitism of ministrates on as ander consistent of the publish to make consistent of the publish to me requirement of a percent	such example 42 to thing, also the extra- tenests and condensions modes a back, writers, highly much und personance is are trackfischlors of a companion- ing computation have been included or more of the foral amount of the
ments in the two perspraghts show the affair's full timested anotheridates and mental histories have been a capacity patients who do not appear does a capacity arbor does the local fair formers. Decrease which sould in a such holder or buffer of brook, mortgage or hand sould be a successful to the best of the managery of a paragraph of and it when the interests of only individual mark or securious of the publishing composition.	and of configuration for whome, and of concurred to the force of the f	and stratege distributed also the construction and conditioness codes which, workers, half mack and macrones or are regularlikes and a compositioning degraphical have been recluded or most of the furth amount of the MINE OF the Condition of the
sensiti in the two presgraphs show the affairst held nember authorizing and marcely helders, bed also me special diseas. I coping other short date of the least held counter, britisens a coping other short date of the least held counter, britisens as the substitution of the least held counter, britisens as the least of the least of the least the least that the least resonant of the public hardward of such in-desirinal scale or secondar of the public of proposition. I least least counter of the least least least the least le	and of configuration for whome, and of concurred the breaks of the concurred the breaks of the computery as an observation of the publish on an other nonextens of the publish on the publish of the publ	such entire to sering, after the reserves and conditions under a tack, society, but much and an arriver of our regulated have been jurisdened or more of the first amount of the 1975 of the first amount of the 1975 of the 1
means in the two prescripts show the all and held members are also married ballets and married ballets are bed in our agent down a copinity actor than the first ballets are belowered by the second of the best ball quarter, branches a copinity actor than the highest a boad, marriages or prescript and actor of the ballets and better a boad marriages and the second of the ballets are prescripted and prescription. 15. See 18. See	and an indipolation for whom a few control of the circumstance who had been dead to the circumstance who had been dead to the circumstance was as the had been dead to the circumstance of the publishes where constitutes of the publishes on the property of the publishes when the publishes when the publishes are published to the publishes of the p	and statute distributed also do recruitments and goodnesses cortex which workers, had been been as a consistent of a common or exceptional and a common of the first amount of the common of the commo
statis in the raw programs show the alliant half service involved and an according ballets who did not appear does not exhibited an according ballets who did not specify the service of t	on the deposition for whom, and on the circumstance of the position of the circumstance of the circums	and stating distributed and controlled and controll
meants in the news presquestion shows the all and the substitution of the substitution	on the deposition for whom, and on the circumstance of the position of the circumstance of the circums	and statement of the time of the contraction of the
ments in the news presquently shows the all and the simulations are included and an advertify habitaly to the date in me appear, does not show that the same appear of the simulation of the published proposed and the posterior of all the published proposed and the second of the published proposed could be second of the published proposed proposed and the second of the published proposed proposed and the second of the published proposed proposed and the second of the published proposed proposed to the second of the	and the displacement for whereast, and the control of the control	with a state of control of the contr

Board Endorses Johnson-Humphrey

Statement from the National Board of Americans for Democratic Action meeting in Washington August 30, 1964.

"Americans for Democratic Action enthusiastically supports the Johnson-Humphrey ticket. Confronted by Goldwater's strident demands for a retreat to the 19th century, the Democratic Party did not scurry to cover but instead in its platform and its candidates chose to trumpet the assault, to confront squarely the Goldwater faction and its politics of despair, to summon all Americans to the

Lyndon B. Johnson has superbly carried forward the ideals of John F. Kennedy and has demonstrated his full commitment to the liberal traditions of the Democratic Party and the American people. He has also moved boldly to initiate policies of his own, initiatives which indicate that the Johnson Administration—far from being a footnote to the Kennedy Administration—will chart its own course toward the vision of the 'Great Society'.

Hubert H. Humphrey has long been in the forefront of the struggle for freedom, justice and equality. From long friendship we of ADA know the breadth of his talents and the depth of his moral commitment and compassion. We applaud the President's choice and share with him the conviction that Hubert Humphrey is indeed the 'best man in the country' for the position of Vice President, We recognize that his election will mean the end of his organizational ties with ADA, but as Vice President he will give the nation an articulate and eloquent expression of liberal ideals as no other could do."

Supreme Court Strikes Again

"One Man, One Vote" -U. S. Supreme Court Ruling Attacks Your Property And Freedom

"State governments are geared almost exclusively to an agricultural economy and are unwilling or, because of built-in bias, unable to provide equal treatment to the urban citizen . . ."

—1964 Platform of Americans for Democratic Action (ADA).

When the 89th Congress of the United States convenes in January 1965, it will face one of the gravest constitutional crises in our nation's history. This became certain when the 88th Congress, in its haste to adjourn before November 3rd, went home without taking action to restrain or delay a U. S. Supreme Court decision (June 15, 1964) ordering that both Houses of all State Legislatures must be appointed on a population basis alone.

This decision was the result of a suit initiated in May 1961 by R. Peter Straus, an ADA national board member. The Court order (which was refused reconsideration on October 12) means that at least one branch of almost all the State Legislatures (mostly State Senates) will have to be reorganized and new members elected without delay.

Previously, most State Senates were apportioned to allow for geographical differences and legitimate minority interests. The net result has been that State Senates have had some power of restraint over the lower houses, just as the U. S. Senate by demand of the U. S. Constitution, checks the House of Representatives.

If the "one man, one vote" ruling is strictly adhered to, the trend will be toward an unchecked rule by the majority (cities and suburbs) and less protection for the minorities (small towns and rural areas). In 25 states, the residents of big cities and their suburbs could elect majorities of their State legislatures. In 15 States, 3 counties or less would be able to elect more than 50% of their legislators.

South Dakota's 30,000 American Indians would have practically no voice at all in the State Legislature. There would be only one Senator for each 10 or 12 counties in the farming and Indian areas. The State of Nevada would be controlled by the gambling capital of the United States, Las Vegas—if the Warren Court decision is to be enforced.

N .J-AMONG THE "FIRST TO GO"

The structure of the Legislature of the State of New Jersey, older than the Federal Constitution itself, now stands in jeopardy as one of the most sweeping constitutional lawsuits in New Jersey history is being launched.

On October 5, 1964, the New Jersey State Supreme Court began hearing arguments on a two-year-old suit seeking reapportionment of the State Legislature on a strict population basis. Under challenge is the legality of the N. J. State Constitution's allocation of one Senate seat and at least one Assembly seat per county.

Representing the N. J. Assembly, former State Senator Walter Jones urged the court to remain silent. Any declaration that the Legislature as presently constituted is invalid, he said, would be "literal anarchy; and possibly actual anarchy in some degree . . ."

Former State Senator Wesley Lance (Representing the N. J. Senate) argued that New Jersey had never released her right to maintain the system of government she had when she entered the Union. The reason, Lance contended, was that New Jersey withdrew her ratification of the 14th Amendment to the Federal Constitution before it was adopted in 1868. (The illegally-ratified 14th Amendment was the basis of the 'one man, one vote' Warren Court ruling of last June 15, 1964)

The Attorney-General of New Jersey, Arthur Sills, is representing the State (people) of New Jersey in the reapportionment suit before the State Supreme Court.

"REPRESENTING" THE PEOPLE



N. J. Attorney-General, Arthur J. Sills, Austrian-born Jew is "Jumping the Gun" in the N. J. State Assembly's Right of Protest against this unconstitutional ruling.

ADA NATIONAL BOARD MEMBER



R. Peter Straus, Jew and National Board Member of Americans for Democratic Action was responsible for the U.S. Supreme Court's "One Man, One Vote" ruling as a result of a suit initiated in May 1961,

Sills is an Austrian Jew, who couldn't wait to bar prayer and Bible reading from the N. J. public schools in accordance with the U. S. Supreme Court ban of June 1, 1963.

FRIEDLAND AND SON

The plaintiffs in the N. J. reapportionment suit are two labor leaders who are being represented by two zealous Jersey City lawyers, David and Jacob Friedland. Son David has devoted all of his time to this case for the past two years. In typical Talmudic hairsplitting fashion, David has even gone so far as to ask the State Agricultural Department to make soil analyses in each county—to show that it is illogical for legislators to represent land instead of people if the soil is the same in every county.

Papa Jake Friedland is a former N. J. Assemblyman who pushed the union labor program through the State Legislature in the 1940's, when the Hague machine ran Hudson County (which includes Jersey City).

Joseph Weintraub, the Chief Justice of the New Jersey State Supreme Court, has indicated that the Court will not delay a decision on the pending reapportionment suit to allow the N. J. State Legislature time to take corrective action—this, in spite of the fact that both Houses of the N. J. Legislature have been called into special session November 9, 1964, solely for the purpose of discussing the reapportionment issue.



If the State's Republican form of government, as guaranteed in Article IV, Section 4 of the U. S. Constitution, is to be declared unconstitutional, how soon before county and municipal lawbodies, not to mention the Federal Congress itself, are rendered null and void by the Goldberg-Warren excuse for a Supreme Court? ??

U. S. Supreme Court Associate Justice Potter Stewart, in a separate dissenting opinion of the June 15, 1964 ruling, wrote:

"The Court's . . . pronouncement, which makes unconstitutional the legislatures of most of the 50 States, finds no support in the words of the Constitution, in any prior decision of this Court, or in the 175-year political history of our Federal Union . . . I am convinced these decisions mark a long step backward into that unhappy era when a majority of the members of this Court were thought by many to have convinced themselves and each other that the demands of the Constitution were to be measured not by what it says, but by their own notions of wise political theory . . The rule announced today . . . stifles values of local individuality and initiative vital to the character of the Federal Union which it was the genius of our Constitution to create."

"The powers delegated . . . to the federal government are few and defined. Those which are to remain in the State government are numerous and indefinite. . . The powers reserved to the state will extend to all the objects which, in the ordinary course of affairs, concern the lives, liberties, and properties of the people, and the internal order, improvement, and prosperity of the state."

-James Madison

THE PROTOCOLS

Seems some Senate Committee without having any witnesses present, decided the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion were not authentic. In view of this biased report, we urge every open-minded reader to purchase a copy of the PROTOCOLS and read them carefully several times, compare them with events taking place today. Then send us your unbiased opinion of whether the PROTOCOLS are authentic or are not authentic. We will then take a "Gallup poll" of the results. We assure our readers our findings will be just as unbiased as any Senate Comm. or Gallup Poll. Price \$1.00

communism is treason!

COMMUNISM'S INFLUENCE IN CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT

". . . the Communists have a 'program minimum' that must weaken democratic capitalist America to such an extent that she will be no serious rival to totalitarian Russia. The simplest way to achieve this objective is to create disunity inside the United States—to promote racial and social conflicts, epidemics of hatred, suspicion, intelerance and political demoralization until the situation borders on civil war."

-Brigadier General Alexander Barmine, Russian exile who fled to the U.S.A. in 1940 to later become an American citizen (Oct.

1944 Reader's Digest).

". . . it is to the interest of the Communist world conspiracy to promote and foster discontent of every possible kind . . . violence and disorder, especially between the races, are specific strategic objectives of the Communist Party in America."

-Senator James Eastland (July 22, 1964,

U.S. Senate).

"The rioting and violence in Harlem and Brooklyn is regrettable, of course. It does seem, however, to focus attention for the first time on the key role which Communists have been playing in racial disturbances in this country . . . The difficulty with controlling these Communist-instigated riots in the North lies in the fact that our national leaders have encouraged lawlessness and civil disobedience, and this has been permitted to go too far under Communist inspiration and direction."

-Senator Strom Thurmond, interview with U.S. News & World Report, August, 10, 1964.

"There is no question that the Communists are heavily involved (in civil rights groups), more than people care to admit. And the Negro people are the Communist Party's largest target. And you have to admit the Communists have had some measure of success."

-Herbert Philbrick, who lived for 9 years as a Communist agent for the FBI (N.Y. Journal American, Aug. 7, 1964).

"The International Communist Conspiracy has for many years boasted that the racial question would form the core and center of an American revolution which would result in the domination of this country by the communists . . . The invasion of Mississippi, by expeditionary forces from other States, was carefully planned by the communist conspiracy, for the express purpose of creating civil disturbance beyond the ability of a single state to provide protection, which would result in a demand by the communist leaders in America that the federal government occupy the State of Mississippi, establish martial law, which would suspend habeas corpus, trial by civilian courts, and in fact suspend the entire Bill of Rights. If this is accomplished in Mississippi, it will expand into other states with destructive effect upon freedom and liberty. The cunning communists have been able to entice fine Americans to do their work, but the guiding hand is still the communist conspiracy."

-"Washington Report" of Congressman

James B. Utt.

COMMUNIST PARTY U. S. A.

The Communist Party in this country continues its unswerving allegiance to the Soviet Union, which is committed to the goal of world domination and conquest by commu-

Blindly following the Soviet lead in all facets of international developments, it parrots the Soviet contention that there has been a shift toward communism in the balance of forces in the world that makes possible Communist advances without resorting to armed conflict in every area. As a result, the Communist Party, U.S.A. found itself embroiled in the Sino-Soviet dispute as to the means of communizing the world. In a public statement issued in January 1963, the party in this country announced it had sided with the Soviet Union in the dispute and defended the Soviet policy in the Cuban crisis. When the Communist Party of China sev-

Who put "Civil Riots" Leaders in Deep Feeze until after Election?



Jewish influence in the Civil Rights movement is evident from its origin to the present day as illustrated in the above picture, with Jack Greenberg (NAACP counsel head) present.

Left to right: Bayard Rustin, Washington March Leader; Jack Greenberg, NAACP Counsel; Whitney Young, National Urban

League Director; James Farmer CORE Director; Roy Wilkins, NAACP Secretary; Martin Luther King, Southern Christian Leadership Conference; John Lewis, Student Non-Violent Coordinating Comm. Chairman and A. Philip Randolph, Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, President.

erely attacked the Communist Party, U.S.A. for its Russian support, the Soviets quickly showed their backing of the Communist Party, U.S.A. The March 17, 1963, issue of Pravda-which is the official publication of the Soviet Communist Party-contained an entire page devoted to a series of tributes designed to show the solidarity of the Soviet Union with the party in this country.

CURRENT PARTY ISSUES

Currently, the Communist Party, U.S.A. is stressing such domestic issues as the racial struggle; the abolition of all internal security programs and of congressional committees investigating communism; and the reduction of military spending with the diversion of such appropriations to a broad program of social welfare projects. In short, the party is attempting to exploit what it describes as the built-in problems of our modern, complex, industrial society and claiming, at the same time, that these problems can be resolved only under the Communist system.

On the international level, the party is dutifully echoing Soviet propaganda regarding peaceful coexistence and peaceful competition, disarmament, an end to nuclear testing and increased East-West trade. In every phase of its propaganda on international relations, the party line has been that all Soviet actions reveal a desire for easing tension while American foreign policy is designed to incite world tension.

The above is from testimony given by J. Edgar Hoover, January 29, 1964, to Committee on Appropriations House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.

To better understand the nature of the conspiracy, we urge our readers to read Major Robert H. William's publications:

Anti-Defamation League	50¢
Know Your Enemy	50¢
Ultimate World Order	75¢

Common Sense.

	EW JERSEY, U.S.		
	U. S.	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN	
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS	
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00	
2 years		5.00	
3 years			
Lifetime		50.00	
Foreign 1st Clas	ss - \$10.00	per year	
3			
	- SAME or ASS	ORTED	
BULK COPIES -		\$1.00	
BULK COPIES - 20 copies 100 copies		\$1.00 \$1.00	
BULK COPIES -		\$1.00 4.00 15.00	

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

Johnson's "PEACE" Record

By F. George Kennedy, Milwaukee Metro

President Lyndon B. Johnson recently told reporters that there is much to be optimistic about in the world situation. He said things have improved over the past four years, and said if he is re-elected he will continue the policies of the last years which have lead to Let's look at the record.

FRANCE: President Charles De Gaulle openly appeases the Communists and calls for the "Neutralization" of Southeast Asia.

ENGLAND: Prime Minister Douglas Home's Conservative party, vies with Harold Wilson, labor party chief, in appeasement policies with the Soviet Union. Both men and their parties are strong advocates of socalled "disarmament."

WEST GERMANY: Ludwig Erhard has hinted that his country may be willing to recognize some of the Eastern European Communist countries. He has been encouraged to do so by the United States. West Germany remains one of the last hopes for the freedom of Eastern Europe.

EAST GERMANY: The Communists continue to suppress the hungry masses in ever increasing brutality, despite so-called "softening" of the Communist line. The wall grows thicker in East Berlin.

FORMOSA: Nationalists have been threatened with cut-offs in U.S. aid if they oppose Red China militarily in any way.

VIETNAM. Meanwhile American boys continue to fight Red Chinese in Viet Cong uniforms in a losing battle with World War II equipment, and commanders who would rather switch than fight.

LAOS: The U.S. imposed Neutral government in Laos has failed and failed, while the U.S. continues to negotiate, negotiate, negotiate.

CAMBODIA: Our recognition of Neutralism here has resulted in another ally for the Bamboo branch of the International Communist movement.

BURMA: Things are so bad here, they even turn down American aid.

THAILAND: The onward rush of the Communists will soon leave this country . . . one of our friends . . . completely isolated. Thus, Southeast Asia will fall.

CUBA: Stands as a shining example of American weakness and capitulation.

PERU: Ripe for Communist take over.

BRAZIL: Safe for the moment from the Reds without our help. Had the Communists been running the revolution there, we would have been the first in line.

BRITISH GUIANA: A Communist launching base going virtually unnoticed.

TIBET: Where are the reports on this tiny nation since it was swallowed up by the Reds in 1959?



FIGHT IT WITH ...

Common Sense.

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ...without fear or favor"

"The truth,

Conde M. Ginley 1890 · FOUNDER · 1963

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 438 (19th Year)

Nov. 1, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey. U.S.A.

Subscription \$3.00 Yearly

U.N. - A TOWER OF BABEL

"The UN is the biggest Fifth Column in the World."

Congressman James B. Utt

By J. Johnson McCauley

In November 1949, proposals were made that the United States of America become aligned with the United Nations, which obviously meant that America join a world-government. Proposals which, surprisingly, had been given respectful consideration in hearings before the Foreign Affairs Committee of the lower House of Congress, actually were suggestions that we abolish the United States Constitution, which would mean the abolishment of our Republican form of government.

This was made clear by the specifications for the world super state as promulgated by its advocates.

Among a variety of extreme internationalist organizations enlisted in the scheme, the principal leaders were United World Federalists, Inc., and Union Now, and each had prepared pamphlets outlining its ideas of how world government should function.

One of these, issued by the World Federalists, stated:

"World law shall be enforceable directly upon individuals."

That declaration indicates that the American people would give up their rights to make their own laws, and obey laws made for them by alien politicians who do not understand and who have no regard for our 'American ideals of individual liberty.

The World Federalist pamphlet also

"The world federal government should have authority to raise dependable revenue under a direct taxing power independent of national taxation."

That means foreign politicians, envious of American prosperity and unshakably convinced the United States is possessed of unlimited wealth, would decide how much taxes we should pay without having to consult our own Government in the matter.

If one would imagine that we would not pay the bulk of the taxes to support a world government, consider the fact that we are already paying the bulk of the cost of the maintenance of the infamous United Nations.

The World Federalist program continues: "Such a world government should possess provisions prohibiting possession by any nation, of armament and forces beyond an approved level required for its internal policing."

It adds that would be "armed forces as may be necessary to enforce world law."

Which means this country would strip itself of all power of self defense and would be thereafter at the mercy of a well-armed international mercenary force responsible to whatever clique of alien politicians gained control of the world government, quite possibly a communist clique, and certainly at the very least a socialist clique, since virtually all Europe is either communist or socialist. On top of all this a proposal to make this country's ruination final and complete is put forward by the Union Now advocates. Its booklet states:



UNITED NATIONS FLAG



RUSSIAN ARMS BANNER

A study of these emblems shows a shocking similarity. The Russian Arms Banner, which occupies the highest place in Soviet heraldry, is not to be confused with the Hammer and Sickle. The only picture that appears on Russia's so-called Constitution is the Arms Banner portrayed above. The United Nations was conceived in red internationalism and bears the mark of its sinful paternity.

"The union (world government) would take over the gold reserves of member nations, and their currencies and present national debt obligations."

This means the gold hoard at Fort Knox, Kentucky, would be seized by the European politicians in charge of the world government and be spent by them for their own personal aggrandizement as well as their own countries. It means also they could, and quite naturally would, cancel any debt owing to the United States by other nations, automatically confiscating the billions of dollars the taxpayers of this country permitted the Federal administration to loan abroad. Obviously, then, if we joined a world state, we would be stripped of all our essential powers. It would cease to be a government, and would cease to exist as a free nation, and the American citizenry, their divinely inspired Constitution abrogated and destroyed,

would lose their precious liberties and become slaves of a world super state founded on the Marxian Socialist philosophy that the individual is not the master of his government, but its servant.

How could any American, however bemused by wishful dreams or obsessed by baseless terror, advocate this monstrous act of national self-destruction? How can members of the Upper and Lower Houses of Congress, sworn to defend the Constitution, listen with respectful complacency to these outrageous proposals that they enact laws for America's destruction? Finally, how, especially, could loyal Americans sit silent and permit this dangerous and disloyal movement to go unchallenged? Well, they did, and unless we get rid of the Federal Reserve System and the United Nations, we will wake up some morning and find our Constitution scrapped, and in its place, the United Nations Charter. Right now, is the time for all patriotic Americans to intervene and make it plain that they still cherish our free enterprise system their fore-fathers created for them, and that they have no intention of allowing it to be betrayed and destroyed.

United Nations and Soviet Union

Summary of 1963 and prior years' arrearages owed the United Nations (in U. S. dollars).

		and Prior Y		
	Regular Budget & MCF	UNEF	UNOC	Total
Communist Bloc:	8,596	36,364	40,253	85,213
Bulgaria	205,749	140,588	174,002	520,339
Byelorussian SSR	74,521	493,083	1,260,137	1,847,731
Czechoslovakia		933,084	2,603,920	3,537,004
Eungary	720,881	456,043	918,775	2,095,699
*Mongolia	19,171	3,452	13,866	36,489
Poland	100,982	1,390,410	2,274,641	3,766,033
Romania	32,792	405,581	862,613	1,300,986
Ukrainian SSR	283,714	1,887,904		7,061,291
USSR	2,145,051	15,638,166	36,984,971	54,768,188
Subtotal	3,591,447	21,384,675	50,042,851	75,018,973
Cuba	32,676	203.411	241.840	477,927

According to the Charter of the Organization of the United Nations, members more than two years behind in their payments lose the right to vote . . . WILL THE O.U.N. EXACT PAYMENT FROM THE SOVIET UNION . . . OR ACCEPT WHAT THE SOVIET UNION MAY DETERMINE?

"As far as the Soviet Union is concerned, there is only one kind of logic in foreign affairs—the logic of what is best for the Soviet Union."

—Gromyko

"Promises are like pie crusts, made to be broken." —Lenin

CAN THE PRESIDENT AND THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES TRUST THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT KNOWING AS WE KNOW OF ITS LIES AND TREASONS BASED ON THE COMMUNIST DOCTRINE?

WE WERE WARNED 19 YEARS AGO

The following editorial was published in the Hearst Newspapers, Sept. 3, 1945—19 YEARS AGO.

Communism's Program

By Benjamin De Casseres

"FOREWARNED forearmed!" says the old

Certainly that applies today to the new technique of "American" Communism, which was recently exposed by the Hearst papers in a dispatch from its Washington Bureau.

The dispatch describes the battle plan for the 1946 Congressional elections and it should put all REAL Americans on their toes.

The five major points of attack are to be:

1—"Whoop it up for all 'spending leg-

2-"Encourage strike and economic un-

islation.

3—"Agitate discontent among returning veterans.

4-"Arouse racial and group prejudice.

5-"Smear' all who oppose this program."

"SPENDING LEGISLATION" will be encouraged by the Reds, because the more we spend the more we tax and the more we are taxed the nearer private enterprise approaches bankruptcy.

Strikes and "ECONOMIC UNREST" will be fomented because Communism depends for its growth on misery and discontent.

The VETERANS must be won over to Moscow because Communism cannot succeed in the face of loyalty to the Government.

"RACIAL AND GROUP PREJUDICE" is one of the most potent weapons of the Reds because it pits class against class and makes appeal to the lowest and most primitive forms of social venom.

The "SMEARING" program has always been a weapon of the Reds. Whoever believes in the America that has put us in the commanding world position we occupy today is a "Fascist," a "reactionary," an enemy of the working classes," etc., etc., ad nauseam.

All this, together with the "social" legislation now pending in Congress, is the formula for CREEPING SOCIALISM.

*

"WE CREEP BEFORE WE WALK" MIGHT BE THE MOTTO FOR THE COM-MUNISTIC ATTACK IN AMERICA.

Thus we are forewarned. Will patriotic Americans take advantage of this warning by beginning NOW an intensive campaign against these traitors to our way of life and to our liberties?

COMMUNISM SHOULD BE OUTLAWED

The Bill of Rights was not written to protect those who would destroy both the spirit and the letter of this GREAT BULWARK AGAINST COMMUNISM AND SOCIALISM, which are the antitheses of every section and article in the Constitution.

The Bill of Rights was written BY A-MERICANS FOR AMERICANS, to preserve the AMERICAN WAY and the LIBERTIES OF THE INDIVIDUAL.

The authors of that creed of political liberty never for a moment conceived that it would be used to bring back that very form of dictatorial stateism which the men of the Revolution fought against and died to destroy.

Communism and state Socialism are therefore ANTI-BILL OF RIGHTS, ANTI-CON-STITUTIONAL. That being so, a Communist party or group should be outlawed.

Herbert Hoover sees the menace plainly



and he tells us to forearm against it in these rousing words, defending our economic-political system:

"WE SHOULD CEASE TO APOLOGIZE FOR IT. Our first postwar purpose should be to restore it. The American system of life is unique in the world. We made it. It started as a revolt against the curbing and suppression of the inalienable rights of men by the state. Our structure of government, our political, social and economic ideals have in all these centuries been a vigilant defense of these rights AGAINST THE POWER OF THE STATE, the power to use force, to enslave."

We can't just have a written Constitution and Bill of Rights and then walk away from them.

We must FIGHT for them—now more than ever when the program for the DESTRUCTION OF OUR WAY OF LIFE boldly confronts us as a challenge,

The above is just as true today, only more so, than when written 19 years ago.

State Socialism or Constitutional Government

By Congressman Earl Wilson

IT'S FRIGHTENING. Back in Washington just before Congress adjourned, an attitude never before seen in my 22 years in Congress startled and disturbed me. Congressmen who enjoy friendship and camaraderie despite their political differences were not talking. Members sat deep in thought in the House chamber. There was little dialogue in committees. Even in the ordinarily relaxed atmosphere of the House cafeteria, the air was tense. The reason was simple. Members of Congress were afraid they were seeing the dangerous transformation of our government, transpiring without benefit of legislation or Constitutional amendment.

A power-hungry executive branch had set out to take over the real function of the legislative. Small wonder that a shocked Congress was asking itself—"How far will we go? Will we be party to depriving posterity of God-given freedoms?"

THE HISTORY. Those who drafted our Constitution dreaded one-man rule. Therefore, they fortified the document with the twin checks of the judicial and legislative branches on the executive branch. One of those barriers to one-man rule no longer exists. The Supreme Court is now a "cat's paw" for the ultra liberals. Its recent decisions prove this.

Now the legislative branch of government is the target, and that job is near completion in the Senate. The struggle against the House—the people's last bastion of freedom—started with the Rules Committee packing.

That act opened the flood gates to liberal socialistic legislation of all types. Regardless of the mechanisms, bills flooding from that committee include one purpose—aggrandizement of the power of the executive. The vehicle might be spending. A new agency or a new regulatory program—all have a common goal, to usurp the authority of Congress and to reduce it to an anemic imitation of its true constitutional role.

THE PRESENT. Many of these bills passed by less than five votes. Some failed, but the number lessened as the power of the executive department grew. Such coercion to get programs through the Congress has never before been seen.

Shortly before adjournment the word was that we would adjourn, but, upon returning, we would, if the executive department had its way, be a 100% liberal body. That's when you can expect the real socialistic deluge to hit.

So this was the numbing background which shook Congressmen to the very marrow of their bones. Finally, many members who had "gone along to get along" began to realize how they had voted away their prerogatives and how their Constitutional powers had been usurped. They finally saw that, in truth, some hold nothing but contempt for Congress—the last roadblock between freedom and socialism.

press media is already choked by a stranglehold, and Washington has stopped bothering to deny this. You read and you are told what Washington wants you to know and hear.

Since people of this same philosophy control the machinery of government, the lives of farmers, veterans, Social Security recipients and others are also controlled. One in every five persons in this country today receives a check from the government and is in part controlled by the government.

THE FUTURE. Where do we go from here? The next targets, unless the American people rise up against socialism, are the health needs of our citizens and thought control of our children. LEJ killed a Social Security increase this year because he was refused control of the health of these same people. He has vowed to get what he wants in 1965. Once medicare controls the health of the aged, that program will grow into socialized medicine, and make no mistake about it.

Federal Aid to Education is the vehicle for control over the minds of our young people. To those who still think Federal aid can come without Federal control, let them read publications already on the market published by the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

Given the complete ultra liberal and socialist majority wanted in Congress, the poverty campaign will be turned into a worldwide grab bag, and the American people will have to take their chances with the rest of the world in this mass of pottage. Given this complete domination of Congress, this nation will be turned directly down the road to socialism, and the accelerator will be pressed to the floor.

THE GRAVE ISSUE, Thus, the crucial decision that today confronts America is as simple as it is unavoidable. Will we live under state socialism, or will we live again under Constitutional government? Will we continue to be the United States of America, or will we be simply the work-horse member of a socialistic world, bleeding ourselves white to feed and clothe the rest of the world?

Unless we have leaders and legislators who will resist this take-over of our government by the executive department, the future is dark and bleak. There is no other choice. We are at the crossroads now and must turn toward world socialism or freedom.

Printing is the only product of civilization necessary to the existence of free men.

-Charles Dickens

NO MAN ESCAPES WHEN FREEDOM FAILS

What would be the effect on the United States if a disarmament treaty should actually be put into effect? Here are some of the things which would happen if this treaty were fulfilled and carried out:

- 1. American independence would be destroyed.
- 2. The Declaration of Independence would become an obsolete document,
- 3. The U.S.A. would be kept under control of a uniformed UN police force . . . the so-called UN Peace Force . . . made up of foreign soldiers.
- 4. Our young men would be put in UN uniforms and sent to foreign countries to police their citizens under the authority of the UN military dictatorship.
- 5. We would have, finally and irrevocably, a One World Government.
- 6. A manipulated UN would be an aliencontrolled military dictatorship.
- 7. The American flag would become a second-rate banner. (Let us not forget that early in 1962 recruitment posters were sent out by the Department of Defense carrying a picture of the UN flag but omitting the American flag. These posters were recalled only because of vigorous protests from the American people.)
- 8. The World Court would supersede the authority of our own domestic courts.
- 9. The Congress of the United States would be reduced to an authority similar to that now enjoyed by the state legislatures and probably less. But the higher authority over Congress would not be to a body made up of Americans, for the UN military dictatorship would be in charge.

10. Taxes would become, not almost but completely confiscatory, for a continuous effort would be made to equalize living conditions world-wide, and the United States would be both outnumbered and outvoted.

Such would be the effects of the general provisions of our surrender treaty. Individual freedom could not possibly survive.

We echo the question posed by a patriotic weekly newspaper, the Gallatin Country Tribute of Bozeman, Montana . . . "What is it going to take to arouse Americans before it is too late?

As a side issue to the disarmament proposals, this newspaper points out, legislation has been proposed to require the registration of all privately owned firearms. This could result in the total disarming almost overnight of our citizenry.

"We have been careless," says an editorial in the Montana paper, "about the erosion of our freedoms." With indifference, we have

watched our riches flung around the seven seas with careless hands.

Indifference and a false sense of security constitute the parenthood of decay, decline and defeat. Is that the heritage we wish to leave our children? What, my friends, will be the answer in this hour of our nation's gravest peril? What is YOUR answer?

Do you reply, "It is not for me to answer"? If you do, then you must be wrong, for freedom cannot be delegated to someone else entirely. Sure, we have our military defense establishment. But what about the insidious inroads of propaganda and subversion of the mind which is the major weapon used by the enemies of freedom? Who can defend your mind against these weapons but you? Who can make up your mind that you believe in freedom and peace instead of peace without freedom which is advocated by so many loud voices these days? No, my friends; freedom is an individual matter, and if you are totally dependent on someone else for your continued freedom, then you are even now no longer free.

Remember, "No man escapes when freedom fails. The best men rot in filthy jails. And those who cried 'appease,' 'appease' are hanged by those they tried to please."

The Feds - and - Reds Take a Small City in the South

By Paul Revere in a Pontiac

This thing called Communism is very complex and difficult to define accurately. In fact, Communism is an abstraction used as a semantic smoke-screen by those who hate Christ and who are the real originators of the term, "Communism." However most White Christian students of the communist menace who understand agree that, "This thing called Communism operates as a world wide conspiracy of BIG Money, BIG Communications, BIG Government, BIG Business, BIG Labor, BIG Miseducation, BIG anti-Christ Religion and—little people;—NO stable middleclass."

Those who understand, further agree that this world-wide conspiracy is controlled at the top by an interlocking directorate of the anti-Christs and that these conspirators are plotting to destroy Christianity and the White Race and set up a one-world police slave-state within the framework of the United Nations Organization.

We have given you this basic information on communism so that you may more readily appreciate how the Feds-and-Reds go about their business of taking a city in the South of, let us say for instance, the size of Union Springs, Alabama. In order for this take-over to happen to City X, a city where the White population is almost universally Christian and greatly outnumbered by negroes, it is essential that the White citizens be prepared or conditioned both psychologically and materially for the Fed's coup.

City X is carefully selected after a thorough staff study by the Reds, several years in advance of the planned coup, and Red-andsent in to soften up th Red inimignois are populace. First BIG Government orders a couple of undercover agents to quietly move in and establish residence and, if possible, to surreptitiously join the local police force or Federal Agriculture Agency. BIG Communications has already exerted great pressure upon the editor and staff of the local newspaper (not successfully in Elmore County). A real liberal, usually a fresh country egg-head, will be assigned by BIG Miseducation to replace the loyal principal of the school selected for integration. BIG Business, perhaps via the instrumentality of a public utility or business corporation, will send in a local manager well-schooled in infiltration tactics, to create an atmosphere of inevitability" in the local Chamber of Commerce and also play up to and indoctrinate local business leaders in the Rotary Club, etc. And last but not least BIG anti-Christ Religion will send in a Red rat posing as a minister of Jesus Christ to undermine

local spiritual leadership and condition the White Christian citizens spiritually for the take over. This spiritual conditioning is unquestionably the greatest crime of all. (BIG Money and BIG Labor are not necessarily called in for small cities but they play a very important role in metropolitan

Now the entire fabric of civilization of the victim city thoroughly riddled and infiltrated with Reds and with the people impregnated with fear of the Feds, the stage is all set for the grand opening. (Never forget the communist state is the police state.) On the morning of the takeover the curtain rises on the great Red drama. The local police force, doubled in number by a thoroughly cowed mayor and city council, throw up barricades around the school building, ban all cameras and all reporters, keep all White persons other than school children and teachers from even approaching the vicinity of the school, then quietiy and peacefully await the arrival of the three black puppets escorted by the Feds who, on signal, triumphantly lead the negroes, in violation of the Constitution of the United States and the will of the people, through the front door of the school.

The Feds-and-Reds have taken a small city in the South. When the incident is mentioned, a cold chill settles upon the White Christian citizens of City X and fear of the Feds-and-Reds is unmistakably apparent in the eyes and countenance of the once free people. A pall has settled upon the once dignified and happy City.

The Feds-and-Reds could not perpetrate these outrages without the assistance of local government (whether wittingly or unwittingly is immaterial) at least not until the arms of civilians are confiscated and the U. S. Armed Forces are completely rotten at their core. The Alabama National Guard, without being federalized, integrated the Bus Stations in Montgomery under one government and Alabama State Troopers supervised the integration of Auburn University under another governor. Remember?

"It is one thing to desire to be free; it is quite another thing to will to be free."

TRUE Patriotism

"PATRIOTISM MEANS TO STAND BY THE COUNTRY. It does not mean to stand by the President or any other public official save exactly to the degree in which he himself stands by the Country. It is patriotic to support him insofar as he efficiently serves the Country. IT IS UNPATRIOTIC NOT TO OPPOSE HIM TO THE EXACT EXTENT THAT BY INEFFICIENCY OR OTHERWISE HE FAILS IN HIS DUTY TO STAND BY THE COUNTRY."

-Theodore Roosevelt

Veteran Patriot



Verne Paul Kaub

Christian Educational Assn. is saddened to announce the death of Verne Paul Kaub, veteran patriot and founder of the American Council of Christian Laymen, on Sept. 6, 1964 at the age of 80. Mr. Kaub is the author of many books and particularly well-known for his study of the role of the National Educational Assn. in the indoctrination of the youth of our country with the ideology of communism/socialism. He was among the first to expose the National Council of Churches.

True Statesman



Herbert Hoover

Our sincerest sympathies to the family of the late Herbert Hoover who died Oct. 20, 1964. Ex-president Hoover was a man much beloved for his service to humanity at the close of World War I, and a man much maligned for a depression over which he had no control. Hoover was granted the gift of a long life to see himself vindicated by the events of history. He was one of America's most noble and statesmanlike Presidents.

The UN over the Pentagon?

"Force by itself is helpless to achieve, much less maintain, a World Government. Ideas by themselves are equally helpless. It is only WHEN THE TWO ARE JOINED TOGETHER that any genuine order, an order WITH ANY PERMANENCE, may be achieved.

"It is in this light that we should view our latest attempt to create, out of international anarchy, a truly WORLD GOV-ERNMENT. . . ."

"The UN, however, has not been conceived altogether in terms of force. Through it we are attempting to achieve, at some future date, that proper balance between POWER and PERSUASION..."

—Milton Eisenhower in "UNESCO LEA-DERS SPEAK"—U. S. Department of State Publication, 1949 Milton then Chairman U.S. Nat. Com. for UNESCO.

CommUNism

"The UN Charter is in the main a translation of the Russian system into an international idiom and its adaptation to an international community UNO bore upon its brow from the very beginning the mark of Moscow."

—"Victors Beware" by Prof. de Madariaga, Spanish exile and former officer in the Red Spanish Republican Government, page 270).

"The Monroe Doctrine is protected only if we kick the daylights out of the world organization (the UN). The total veto means in plain language that the Russians can raise hell all over the world through satellites and fifth columns and stop the UN from inquiring into it."

-The Late Senator Vandenberg

"The UN is the greatest fraud in all history. Its purpose is to destroy the U. S. Government."

-The Late Congressman John E. Rankin

"BRETTON WOODS is the greatest financial raid ever attempted against the resources of a nation in the history of mankind."

-Congressman Daniel Reed (N. Y.)

General MacArthur told the U.S. News & World Report that the limitations placed on his command (by the UN) "were an enormous handicap without precedent in military history."

"The American people have been caught in an international death trap."

-Senator Capehart (Indiana)

"The UN is the biggest Fifth Column in the world."

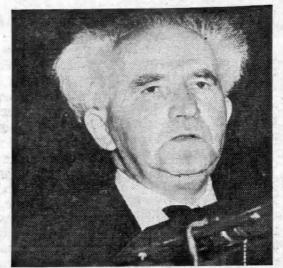
-Representative James B. Utt (Calif.)

"Good intentions will always be pleaded for every assumption of power. It is hardly too strong to say that the Constitution was made to guard the people against the dangers of good intentions." —Daniel Webster

"The New United Nations"

"It is indispensable to keep in mind that what we call the United Nations today is not what the United Nations started out to be. A sharp distinction must be drawn between the constitutional provisions of the Charter and the manner in which the agencies of the United Nations, under the pressure of unforeseen political circumstances, have actually performed their functions under the Charter . . . The international government of the United Nations, stripped of its legal trimmings, then, is really the international government of the United States and the Soviet Union acting in unison."

-"Commentary," American Jewish Committee publication, Nov. 1958, pp. 375-376.



David Ben-Gurion

"Outside of U.S.S.R. all other Continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly United Nations) will build a Shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all Continents; This will be the seat of the Supreme Court of Mankind."

—David Ben-Gurion

Atheism-An Intensive Campaign In The Soviet Union

The intensification of the anti-religious campaign in every center has been proclaimed by "Pravda," as necessary to endeavor to eradicate God from the mind of the people, through a program of atheistic education.

After emphasizing that the religious prejudices "cannot be eliminated by means of government measures," Pravda explained the atheist educational plan, drawn up by the ideological commission of the party, under the presidency of Leonide Ilyichev.

The program is as follows:

Organization of an "Institute of Scientific Atheism."

Specialization in "High Studies on Atheism," of a group of History and Philosophy students.

Establishment of Seminaries of studies, as well as correspondence schools, to spread these teachings.

A prize will be awarded to the best film on anti-religious themes.

Pravda strongly dissapproves that a great part of the Soviet citipenship is still loyal to the religious faith, and stated that it is time to "eradicate these beliefs of the past."

The new campaign emphasized that the Soviet drive against God has been a failure, up to now.

COMMUNISM and RELIGION

"The struggle against the Gospel and Christian legend must be conducted ruth-lessly and with all the means at our disposal." (Radio Leningrad, Aug. 27, 1950)

"The party (Communist) cannot be neutral towards religion. Anti-religious propaganda is a means by which the complete liquidation of the reactionary clergy must be brought about." (Stalin, 1927)

"Communism abolishes eternal truths, it abolishes all religion, and all morality." (Manifesto)

POPE PIUS XII WARNS OF DANGER
"The battle has been joined between the
forces of good and evil—of Christ against
Anti-christ. The time for planning is past—
the time for action is now."

"Militant materialism (Communism) offers false peace lures to lull the world into a false sense of security." (May 1956)

"Is life so dear, or peace so sweet as to be purchased at the price of chains and and slavery- As for me, give me Liberty or give me death."

-Patrick Henry, March 1775

'Soviet Semantics'

Semantics, or language manipulation, is one of the international Communist conspiracy's least understood and most potent weapon. Dr. Stefan Possony's testimony before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, "Language as a Communist Weapon," explains how the Communists are able to hinder non-Communist opposition through the manipulation of language.

In the 1930s the Communists realized such terms as "class warfare," "terrorism," "revolution," etc., were hindering the Communist movement; therefore, the language was softened to become more acceptable.

The new deceptive Communist terminology defined "revolution" as "liberation;" "reactionary" generally meant anyone opposed to Communist programs; the extermination of "classes" and nations became "laying the foundations of socialism," "coexistence" a temporary situation and a slogan to lull non-Communists and induce economic and political support for the Soviet Union.

"Peace," the least understood word, is in Communist jargon a tactical term and an objective. Peace as a tactic is the use of non-violent conflict — propaganda, infiltration, economic and political warfare. The objective of "peace" in Communist terms is Communist world control.

If these terms were generally understood, would the United States still be willing to render aid and comfort to Communists because they are willing to "coexist peacefully?"

K. G. Bauer Cincinnati, Ohio

- Read and Be Informed -

THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER

By Robert Williams

Here is revealed the existence of an amazing book, JEWISH UTOPIA, by Michael Higger, showing, in their own words, the complete final plans of the ZIONISTS, with UN and Communism merely the forerunners.

BEHIND COMMUNISM

By Frank Britton

Communist Treason Exposed \$1

I TESTIFY By Robert Edward Edmondson A review of America from 1933, it spotlights the real character of the Invisible Government. Price \$2.00

THE SECRET GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES

By Mary Davison

One of the best rundowns on the ARCH—Invisible Government of the United States—The Council On Foreign Relations \$1.00

NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON

By John A. Stormer

One of the most revealing and carefully documented stories of America's retreat from victory.

Price 75¢

MY WEEKLY BRAINWASH

By Roy R. Friday

Some indication of how this whole one world scheme is affecting our youth and educational system. Price 25¢

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	- tale more resident to the	U. S.
	U. S.	CANADA
	CANADA	FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime		50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies ______\$1.00

100 copies ______\$15.00

1000 copies _______\$20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



FIGHT IT WITH ...

Common Sense.

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

Conde MeGinley

"The truth,

the whole truth, and nothing

but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 439 (19th Year)

Nov. 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

PROTOCOLS

Zionist Plan For World Conquest

"... the Protocols ... have fitted the world situation up to this time. They fit it now."

-Henry Ford, Sr. 1921

By Elizabeth Dilling Box, 659, Chicago, Ill.

What are these "Protocols of the Elders of Zion" which refuse to stay dead? What is a "protocol" anyway? In diplomacy, says the dictionary, protocols are "a signed document containing a record of the points on which agreement has been reached by negotiating parties preliminary to a final treaty or compact."

The above Protocols of the Elders of Zion are a program for the enslavement of the world and the destruction of the Christian religion above all. Their circulation incites atom bomb-like fury on the part of the people who today claim that their religion is Pharisaism.

This statement, for example, in the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia (1943), is typical:

"The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, thru all the centuries, from the Pharisees.

"Their leading ideas and methods found expression in a literature of enormous extent, of which a very great deal is still in existence. The TALMUD is the largest and most important single member of that literature . . . and the study of it is essential for any real understanding of PHARISAISM."

The basic doctrine is that only Pharisees are "men." Others rank as animals to be milked or beefed. Non-Pharisees, to quote, are "the people who are like an ass—slaves who are considered the property of the master" (Kethuboth Illa). They may be killed, their wages withheld, cheated, enslaved. 63 TALMUD books reek with these teachings. The protocols are mild by contract

It is true that the non-Pharisee "animals" are called "GOYIM," and that Christ is taught to be deserving of FIVE sadistic deaths-including Crucifixion. And this is the only, the supreme arbiter of religious "LAW" to the so-called Jew of today. Warnings abound that certain things must not be done if there is danger of "profaning the name" of the "Jewish" religion by making its real teachings known. Now we have the first complete English translation of the Tradition of the Pharisees, which is the BABYLONIAN TALMUD, declared complete in writing in Sura, Babylonia, in 500 AD. This is the Jewish-approved SONCINO translation, procurable thru Jewish book stores for around \$200.00.

Every pagan abomination is argued into approval and permission by the TALMUD, including burning children to Molech, murder, sodomy, incest, etc.

HOOKING THE SENATE COMMITTEE

A well-informed gentleman recently sent me "A Report Prepared by the Subcommit-



Reproduction of cover of 1912 Russian edition of the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

tee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act... To The COMMITTEE On The JUDICIARY, U. S. SENATE" (Research Director, Benjamin Mandel, Jew). It is entitled:

"PROTOCOLS of the ELDERS of ZION

—A Fabricated 'Historic' Document." It is
dated August 6, 1964 and is a USA Govt.
Printing Office job. Its "authorities" are
strictly "kosher."

My correspondent writes:

"The Jews have finally managed to get the Senate Committee to take the Protocols off their backs; they are still hoping to have the Crucifixion of Christ removed from their backs by coming Ecumenical meetings! . . Perhaps the PROTOCOLS are no longer of much importance since we now have the unexpurgated TALMUD to use. Nevertheless, as a taxpayer, it seems objectionable that tax money was spent in issuing such a sloppy job of research on a subject about which there is such a vast literature . . . One of their authorities cited, John S. Curtiss . . is said to have published his 'impartial study' in 1948. I have a copy of his book, 'An APPRAISAL Of The PROTOCOLS Of ZION . . . It was published in 1942, not 1948. . ." He notes that no mention is made of the Appeal decision in the Bern Trial,

THE SENATE JOB

A one-page "INTRODUCTION" (signed by Keating and Dodd) is followed by a threepage declaration entitled:

"A REPORT ON A FORGERY: THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION"

After jeering at the literary style of the Protocols, an Encyclopedia Britannica definition is cited:

"The Protocols are supposed to be a report of a series of 24 meetings held in Basle in 1897, at the time of the First Zionist Congress. There plans were said to have been worked out whereby Jews, . . . were to corrupt the entire Christian civilization, and on the ruins of Christendom erect a world state ruled over by Jews and Freemasons. Various devices are described which the Jews planned to use; among these the use of liquor to befuddle the leaders of European opinion, the corruption of European womanhood, the stirring up of economic distress, and plans to blow up the various capitals of Europe."

This is in line with Biblical prophecies about the ripening of the Red Satanic Pharisee forces at the end of this period, forseen by Christ in His Olivet discourse (Matt. 24, Mark 13, etc; II Thes. 2) describing the "falling away" now in our churches, etc., as well as world Red dictatorship.

BUT, an article reprinted by Seton Hall's Institute of Judaeo-Christian Studies is, instead quoted:

"The more one examines the 'Protocols,' the more they show themselves to be absurd, contradictory, childish . . ."

The Institute of Judaeo-Christian Studies is run by a Jewish "convert," Osterreicher, who devotes his time to drooling over the beauties of Talmudism, that is Pharisaism, which Christians mistakenly call "Judaism."

John S. Curtiss

The next "great" authority cited to prove the Protocols a lie and a forgery is John S. Curtiss who lists himself in Who's Who in America as having been on the staff at Columbia University as Instructor of history 1934-36; Brooklyn College 1935-36; archivist of Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, Hyde Park, N. Y., 1941-42 and on his OSS, 1942-45; Fellow of Russian Institute, 1946-48; Guggenheim Fellow 1954-55; author of books on Russia; now on faculty of Duke University since 1945.

But, more interesting than the above affiliations is the fact that CURTISS is a writer for the UNIVERSAL JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA on the Protocols (Vol. 11—copyrighted 1941 and 1948) under "Elders of Zion Protocols."

o Please turn to page 2 _o_

Gold Laddinan

communism is treason . fight it . with common sense

PROTOCOLS — WORLD CONQUEST

Continued from page 1

Curtiss shares the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia job on the Protocols with Theodore H. GASTER (pp. 46-60) and GASTER is listed in Who's Who in WORLD Jewry of 1955. There, like Curtiss, he is listed as a Guggenheim Fellow. Our tax money made him a Fulbright Professor, University of Rome, 1951-52. Since 1947 he has been with the Hebrew Union School of Education, N.Y. and is contributing editor of the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia.

Our Senate Committee calls upon another "impartial" judge of the PROTOCOLS which are "killed" with this:

One need not be a specialist in historical research or have any extensive knowledge of matters Jewish to see through the fraudulent nature of the 'Protocols' after a cursory glance."

This is quoted from a work called: "Anti-Semitism, Historically and Critically Examined" by HUGO VALENTIN of Sweden.

Another "Impartial Witness"

This "impartial" authority is listed in Who's Who in World Jewry (1955) as a writer of Jewish books, etc. and for 23 years Chairman of the SWEDISH ZIONIST OR-GANIZATION. Herbert Willett adds his "forgery" bit.

The little three-page harangue ends with a paragraph including this:

"The subcommittee believes that the peddlers of the 'Protocols' are peddlers of un-American prejudice who spread hate and dissension among the American people . . . they, like the Communists . . . would set religion against religion. Both would subvert the American system."

How About Another Report?

Would this Senate Committee also denounce the Jewish Pharisee religion consigning Christ to eternal Hell under "boiling semen" and all of His followers to eternal Hell under "boiling excrement?" Or reprimand the doctrine that all non-Pharisees rank as "the people who are like an assslaves who are considered the property of the master" (the Talmudist) (Kethuboth Illa, etc) ? ? Or take a shot at the "great" Maimonides, Talmudic idol who taught that it is a crime to free ANY slave unless he be a "Jew"? How about a lecture on the teaching from one end of the TALMUD to the other that it is always sinless of a grown man if he rapes a baby girl UNDER three years and one day old? Yes, TRUE. Also illegal.

Protocols and Talmud The overall spirit of both Talmud and Protocols is identical, namely that ANY means is justifiable to subdue "the people who are like an ass"—the GOYIM or nonhumans. Naturally humans do not wish the animals to scamper about unfenced. They must be milked and beefed or their eggs taken, at the will of the masters. Any resentment on the part of the non-Pharisee "animals" is always treated as "anti-Semitism," or "persecution of the JEWS." The Talmudic dectrine, that it is sinless to cheat, lie, steal and murder if the subject be a goy is never disputed. Who are the peddlers of HATE? Why not a Senate report on this cause of world unrest?

The PROTOCOLS are merely a series of plans by which the "animals" may be lured into cowbarns for milking. They lack the smut, the blasphemy of Scripture, the Christhating properties of the TALMUD. Our statesmen speak in synagogues, Yeshivas and other institutions erected for the promulgation of the TALMUD.

NILUS TRANSLATES THEM

It was in 1905 that Serge Nilus, a Russian. translated the Protocols from the French and in 1906 a copy was registered in the British Museum. It is clear from the statement of Nilus who included these Protocols in his book, "The Great in the Small," that he considered them part of the Biblical Anti-Christ plan. He had received them in 1901. He wrote, in part:



Theodor Herzl 1860-1904

It is believed the original secret minutes, in Yiddish, were stolen from Herzl by the Russian Secret Police at the First Zionist Congress in 1897.

"If it were possible to prove their authenticity (received from a secret source, named) and to discover the persons who head this world plot and hold the bloody threads in their hands, the 'mystery of iniquity' would be broken, but it must remain inviolate until its incarnation in the 'son of perdition.' For any observing, reflecting Christian, are there really too few proofs of the authenticity of the Protocols of Zion in the world round about and in the events for which his country and the universe are the theatre, which follow before ones eyes in a whirlwind of iniquity like an uninterrupted storm . . . ?" (p. 250).

The Senate Committee report on the Protocols repeats the various "killings" the Protocols have had by the inventions of Jewry. These include:

1. That the Protocols were "forgeries" invented by the Russian czarist police:

"More than 60 years ago the czarist intelligence service concocted and peddled a confection called the Protocols of the Elders of Zion' . . ." Again:

"It was clearly demonstrated . . . that large portions of the Protocols were plagiarized from a book written to discredit the government of Napoleon III. Moreover, the French volume, it has been shown, was once the property of the Russian political police; and there is other evidence to indicate that the 'protocols' originated with and were used by the Russian political police."

2. "At a recent trial in Bern, Switzerland, the court declared the 'Protocols' to be for-

The TRUTH

The only reason in the world that B'nai B'rith and its Jewish leaders move heaven and hell to suppress the circulation of the Protocols is that they outline the positive program (set forth in the TALMUD, altho unknown to Christians) which any observer may see is going on today. Whether or not the Protocols represent the program decided upon at the first Zionist Congress in 1897, or not, is unimportant.

AHAD HA-AM (Ginsberg)

A whole worship book devoted to exalting Asher Zvi Ginsberg, known as AHAD HA-AM, was published in 1960 by the top Jewish Publication Society of America. This outfit is an adjunct of the world-powerful American Jewish Committee in which the banking and industrial Jewish powers of the world con-

AHAD HA-AM's (Ginsberg's) role as a dynamic of worldwide Zionism, as a prophet, as a motivating force in the secret society which preceded the World Zionist Organization, is all set forth on bended

knee, as it were, by the author, Leon Simon, of this book "AHAD HA-AM." But, when the accusation was made that he constructed the Protocols, screams of rage rent the Jewish world. This Russian Jew later moved to England. But in Russia he had devoted himself so diligently to TALMUDIC study that "Rabbi Joseph Saul Nathanson of Lemberg, one of the greatest talmudists then living" treated him as an equal. Ginsberg was raised in the Hasidic, demon-invoking, cabalistic voodoo branch of Talmudism, called Hassidism. Until he was fifteen his father had provided him with a tutor in TALMUD. He would have found no trouble in systematizing its program for ruthless world power for the "humans."

The Book's Cover-

Born in 1856, died in 1927, the cover of the book on AHAD HA-AM includes this: "Ahad Ha-Am, no less than Theodor Herzl, has exerted an influence on contemporary Jewish thought affecting the communal, the Zionist and the religious aspects of life. His spiritual nationalism is still echoed from pulpit and platform and expounded in books and journals. His ideas have become current intellectual coin, so that even their users are frequently unaware of their origin. Ahad Ha-Am lives on in Jewish thought . ." etc.

The Joly Argument

The Senate statement above that "large portions of the Protocols were plagiarized from a book written to discredit the government of Napoleon III," refers to the old saw used to "kill" the Protocols, namely that the Protocols were copied from a book by Maurice Joly in 1864. Joly was implying that Napoleon III was following the Talmudic program of the Protocols. A reading of Jewish histories might raise the suspicion that he may have been correct. His uncle, Napoleon Bonaparte, had drowned Europe in Christian blood. The approach of his armies was the signal for the burning of ghetto gates, wild enthusiasm on the part of Jewry, and the election of Jewish mayors and other officials. The Pope was driven into exile, altho he had been of "liberal" mind. He came back with the fall of Napoleon ridded of his former leanings toward Jewish "liberalism." Jewish encyclopedias hail Napoleon as Jewry's boy friend.

After the wave of Jewish power unloosed by the French revolution, in which Jewry played such a prominent role, and after the fall of Napoleon with his opening of the ghetto gates, in all ways, intelligent Christians all over Europe sensed the situation. It is not strange that opponent critics arose, like the German Hedsche, in 1868, and Gougenot desMousseaux, with his "Le Juif," in 1869. Nor is it strange that these informed men should have made statements about this Jewish program similar to those in the Talmudic Protocols.

Assassination ended the irrefutable writing of the well-known des Mousseaux, just as death threats and a bombing threatened to end the paper of the late crusader, Conde McGinley, from time to time.

LUCIEN WOLF in 1920

Lucien Wolf, the British Barney Barneh of his day, "killed" off the Protocols by pompous discourses to the effect that the Protocols were merely quotes from the German by the name of Hermann Hedsche who, he said, had been fired for delinquency from the Prussian postal service; that he borrowed material from contemporary Russians and from Gougenot des Mousseaux, one who blamed "democratic" revolutions on the Jews, He bothered with no proofs. This "democratic" Jewish picture, however, is marred a bit by his own statement in the London Pall Mall Gazette of Nov. 24, 1895:

"In spite of contrary affirmations, I maintain that Jews are first of all JEWS and afterwards English, and if this were otherwise I would be greatly distressed for Judaism. I do not intend to spend time on the absurdity that a sentiment of limited nationality should be imposed on a people above cosmopolitan human aspirations which have been taught to me by the words of the most sacred SAGES of my race."

Yes, the foul-mouthed rabbis of the Talmud are called "SAGES." Their laws include the one which holds that if a Jew is trying to kill an "animal" or Goy, and in the process kills a "human," or Jew, he is innocent of murder. His aim purifies the murder of a "human."

Death of Des Mousseaux

To quote a carefully documented French work: "Charles Choliac, a friend of Gougenot des Mousseaux had been invited to be his guest Oct. 3, 1876 at his home in Coulommiers, near Paris. About ten o'clock that evening des Mousseaux laughingly showed him a letter saying: 'Do not eat or drink anything until you have first tried it on your dog, because at a secret meeting held yesterday, you were condemned to death by the Jews.' Nine hours later, after showing this letter, he died suddenly after taking Holy Communion as was his habit at 7 A.M. in the little chapel of the monastery of Coulommiers." (p. 65: "L' Empereur Nicholas II et les Juifs;" Chiron, Editeur, 40, Rue de Seine, Paris, 1924.

Lucien Wolf is one of the "authorities" cited in the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia article written by the Senate Committee's "authority," John S. Curtiss, and Theodore Gaster.

The Radziwill "Kill"

The Senate Committee report also makes use of the big "kill" assertion that the Protocols were invented by the Russian police (to cause pogroms, etc). That job was beautifully put over by worldwide dissemination of the testimony of Princess Radziwill and her friend Mrs. Hurlbut. The Protocols, said Radziwill, were invented to convince the son of the assassinated Alexander II that his father had been assassinated by Jews instead of by members of the upper class.

The head of the Political Police, General Orgewsky, she said, had sent agents to Paris to manufacture the false documents. They copied citations from Jewish philosophers and searched in the annals of the French revolution for themes and incendiary discourses to represent the Jewish people as a band of assassins. The very famous Ratchkowsky, the Princess said, was charged with this job. He was Chief of the Russian Secret Police at Paris and with him was Manassiewitch-Manouioff. Also there was Mathieu Golovinsky. "His mother had great properties in the region of d'Oufa where I owned an estate," she said. "Golovinsky came to see me and I received him as the son of his mother whom I knew, but I did not know he was attached to the secret police. One day he showed me and several of my friends the writing on which he was working with Ratchkowsky and Manouioff He told us that this manuscript ought to demonstrate that there is a vast Jewish conspiracy against the peace of the world. The only means, according to him, of combatting this conspiracy, was the expulsion of all the Jews from Russia. All this made us laugh. But Golovinsky seemed very proud of his work."

"I examined the manuscript several times; and my friends which included an American lady did the same. The manuscript was in French, handwritten, but in different handwritings, on yellowish paper. I remember perfectly that on the first page there was an enormous spot of bluish ink . . ." There are more details.

Mrs. Hurlbut

Princess Radziwill emphasized that she was speaking of the years 1904 and 1905 while she was living on the Champs Elysees in Paris. Then the American friend mentioned by Radziwill gave an interview to the American Hebrew of New York which appeared in their issue of March 4, 1921. She backed up everything Radziwill had said, every detail, including, of course, the big spot of bluish ink on the manuscript. She told how the agent of the secret police had come to

the Radziwill home directly from the Bibliotheque Nationale (National Library) to the Champs Elysees Paris home of Radziwill, how she remembered the manuscript tied up with white ribbon on yellowish paper with a big inkspot and exclaimed about it being the work of Golovinsky, her friend. There was no doubt that this document and the Protocols were one and the same, identical. So, at the beginning of 1921 the princess and Mrs. Hurlbut had backed up Lucien Wolf; established that the Protocols had been fabricated under the very eyes of the Princess and Mrs. Hurlbut by three agents of the Russian Secret Police. Ratchkowsky, Manassiewitch-Manouiloff and Gelovinsky, who had shown the manuscript around from hand to hand. This false manuscript had been concocted in 1904 and 1905 in Paris.

Shortly after the above was printed, the Jewish Tribune April 22, 1921 came out with the news that Radziwill had made a public report on this in Brooklyn, from a "sense of duty."

The Jewish world was charmed. The Protocols had been KILLED flat.

THEN ...

The came an article by M. Vladimir Bourtzew in his paper. The Common Cause, in which he berated the Protocols but called attention to certain little errors in Radziwill's revelations. This was the April 14, 1921 issue. The Jewish Tribune of April 29 screamed with rage that such an article could be written without the consent of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith which had taken all measures to prevent the publication of the Protocols in America. This was dreadful! for Bourtzew had denounced the Protocols but mentioned the fact that Ratchkowsky in 1904-5 was NOT IN PARIS and couldn't have met with Radziwill and Golovinsky because he had been recalled from Paris in advance of the Russian-Japanese war (which broke out Feb. 6, 1904).

Then it came out that Golovinsky had been recalled before 1900 from Paris. In London's "Plain English" journal for March 19 and April 2, 1921, were signed articles telling how Radziwill had been shot at by Lord Salisbury, had then gone to Africa where she took advantage of the famous Cecil Rhodes (was his mistress) and forged a huge cheque in his name and was sentenced to prison for this.

She had been born in St. Petersburg around 1880 as Countess Rzewuska and had left Berlin where she had been mixed up with Bismark, so she said. She was regarded with some distrust, suspected of being a secret political agent for Germany. Before the Boer war she had disappeared completely from the St. Petersburg horizon. Then it was learned she was in Africa with Cecil Rhodes (Note: who used to report to the Rothschilds in London yearly according to Jewish history).

The fact that Ratchkowsky was not in Paris in 1904 or 1905; the news that the Protocols were already in the hands of Nilus in 1901 and he translated them into Russian that same year, and issued them as a brochure in 1902, sadly compromised the testimony of Radziwill concerning the Protocols, being fabricated in Paris while the lived on the Champs Elysees during 1904-5. Then the famous Msgr. JOUIN came out with the printed statement that the Paris registry bore no trace of any Princess Radziwill living on the Champs Elysees in 1904-5. In recent years one still had to be registered with the authorities in Paris, whether as a resident or mere visitor, as tourists know.

In 1905 and 1917

Nilus bewailed the fact that the Protocols as a program of Jewish power aroused little interest before the revolution engineered by Jewry in 1905. After the Red Revolution of 1917 they aroused interest all over Europe and the USA.

Why All The Denials?

It is curious that our great Senate Committee has to use the old saw about the Protocols having originated with the Rus-

sian political police." Radziwill's mythical pals, where they all were not. Radziwill's interview at the Hotel Astor in New York, carried around the world by the Jewish press, had fallen with a momentary thud only to be revived ever since by one or another of the hirelings of the Jewish press. And that "spot of blue ink" was always a clincher in the various manufactures. M. du Chalya was puffed and quoted as backing Radziwill's tale and so for some 50 years the denials have gone on. But always a conflict of facts.

Pages of data concerning the colossal ramifications of power wielded by Achad Ha-Am (Ginsberg), his activities in Palestine and world Jewry as far reaching as the powers of the well known Jacob Schiffappear in the work of A. Netchvolodow "L' Empereur Nicolas II et Les Juifs - Essay on the Russian Revolution and its connection with the contemporary worldwide activity of Jewry" (to translate the last of the title). His part in the first Zionist Congress at Basle where presumably the Protocols were proposed as a world Jewish program, the rapturous eulogies of the Jewish encyclopedias, even this last 1960 Jewish Publication Society of America volume, "ACHAD HA-AM," would make his authorship reason-

But actually no authorship is necessary for a program that sets forth exactly what is happening, much of which is foretold in Scripture in the rise of the seventh Red world government, now in action in the Jewish creation, the United Nations, and the fact that the Temple has at last been rebuilt in Jerusalem ready for the Anti-Christ Pharisee (since 1958).

Henry Ford

One may shrug off the Protocols as "forgeries" (of what?), but one cannot deny that the one supreme authority, the "LAW" of Talmudic Judaism is the Babylonian Talmud. Such top books put out by the Jewish Publication Society of America, adjunct of the World High Common, the American Jewish Committee, as "The Messiah Idea in Jewish History," etc. repeat the theme of the duty of WORLD power by the Talmudists whose religion is the Tradition of the Pharisees in written form.

The New York World of Feb. 17, 1921, published an interview with Mr. Ford, in the course of which he was asked: "is your belief that the Jews are endeavoring to control the world based in any degree on the so-called PROTOCOLS... said to have been formulated by the Elders of Zion- You know, of course, that these have been denounced as forgeries or inventions. Do you believe they are genuine?"

He replied:

"The only statement I care to make about the PROTOCOLS is that they fit in with what is going on. They are sixteen years old and have fitted the world situation up to this time. They fit it now."

Peace Ship Opens His Eyes

Mr. Ford had been convinced of the Jewish responsibility for World War I by two Jews on his Peace Ship (See Ford Peace Party in my RED NETWORK, and the activities of Rosika Schwimmer and Louis Lochner). This was covered in an interview in the Jewish World, Jan. 5, 1922. He determined to make the truth known to his fellow Americans when he returned to this country, he said.

Number 9 of the charges concerning the Protocols states:

"At a recent trial in Bern, Switzerland, the court declared the 'PROTOCOLS' to be forgeries."

The Bern Trial

Yes, ever since 1935 when two men were brought to trial in Bern, Switzerland, B'nai B'rith and its henchmen have been peddling the lie that by court decree the Protocols had been declared "forgeries," That has lasted for 29 years now. And the Senate report finds it is still useful.

-o- Please turn to page 4 -o-

PROTOCOLS — WORLD CONQUEST O Continued from page 3 — O—

WHAT ARE THE FACTS?

But, what are the facts?

"We rejoice to learn that on May 14, 1935, the Cantonal Court of Bern, Switzerland, openly denounced the so-called Protocols' of the Elders of Zion' as forgeries, obvious plagiarism, immoral, and manifestly prepared for the purpose of inciting popular passion against the Jews." Thus said the New York Evening Post, May 14, 1935.

SILENCE for FACTS

This has been repeated endlessly ever since.

BUT when the Swiss Court of Appeals on Nov. 1, 1937, not only acquitted the principal defendant, Sylvio Schnell, and assessed the entire cost of the trial, 30,000 francs, against the state and reversed the verdict, Jewry kept SILENCE! The decision cited the fact that the Marxist Judge Meyer had heard not one witness for the defense; had kept no Court record of the proceedings; and detailed other irregularities of the trial.

The defendants had been arrested on complaint of Federation of Jewish Communities of Switzerland on the charge that they had violated Article 14 of the Swiss law against distributing obscene literature at a public meeting—the Protocols. The Appeals Court ruled that the "experts" for the Jews, C. A. Loosi and Prof. A. Baumgarten, appointed by Judge Meyer, not only were biased on the Jewish question, but, moreover, the authenticity of the Protocols had no bearing on the case since they are of a political nature and do not belong in the category of obscene literature.

The Appeals Court also denounced "the prejudice and gross irregularities" which had been committed in the trial. "Not a single one of the 40 witnesses for the defense had been permitted to testify, while all sixteen of the witnesses for the Jewish Community which brought the suit had been heard. .."

"The proceedings were accordingly carried on solely upon the testimony of the Jewish plaintiffs. And further, altho Swiss law demands that in the case of every law suit, shorthand minutes of the proceeding be taken by an official of the court, the Judge did not adhere to this condition, but permitted the Jewish plaintiffs to appoint two private stenographers to keep the register of the official proceedings during the hearing of their own witnesses. As, therefore, no legal record of proceedings was kept, it follows that the whole procedure, and the verdict itself, are both null and void."

One is tempted to say the same for the pompous Report of the Senate Committee (Benny Mandel's) concerning the Protocols.

What famous rabbis say about the Protocols

"The Protocols really did exist, and they were no forgery."

-Rabbi Rudolf Fleischman

"You are not supposed to know anything about the Protocols. For God's sake be careful, or you will be putting your life in danger."

Rabbi Grunfield, in reply to Rabbi Fleischman, regarding the validity of the Protocols.

"The Protocols of the Elders of Zion were in point of fact not the original Protocols at all, but a compressed extract of the same."

-Rabbi Ehrenpreis, Chief Rabbi of Sweden, 1924.

UNCANNY NOTE OF PROPHECY

"Whence comes this uncanny note of prophecy, prophecy in part fulfilled, in part far gone in the way of fulfilment? Have we been struggling these tragic years to . . . extirpate the secret organization of German world domination only to find beneath it, another, more dangerous because more secret? Have we . . . escaped a Pax Germanica only to fall into a Pax Judaeica?"

-The Times, London, May 8th, 1920

GREAT IDEAL OF JUDAISM

"The governments of the nations forming the universal republic will all pass without effort into Jewish hands, under cover of the Victory of the Proletariat.' Thus will be realised the promise of the Talmud that, when the time of the Messiah shall arrive, the Jews will become possessed of all the goods of all the peoples of the earth."

-Letter from Baruch Levi to Karl Marx.

"The great ideal of Judaism is not that Jews shall be allowed to flock together one day in some hole-and-corner fashion for, if not tribal, at any rate separatist objects, but that the whole world shall be imbued with Jewish teachings and that in a universal Brotherhood of Nations— a greater Judaism, in fact—all the separate races and religions shall disappear."

-Jewish World, Feb. 9, 1883.

There are the words of a well-known Jewish lawyer of New York, **Henry Klein**, who with courageous honesty has said openly that:

"The Protocols (i.e. THE PLAN for World Domination) are both true and authentic, and the heads of World Zionism compose The Grand Sanhedrin which desires world control." He added as a sequel: "The Jews have driven me from the tribe because I have denounced their sinister plans."

"The United Nations is Zionism. It is the super government mentioned many times in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, promulgated between 1897 and 1905."

—Henry Klein in "Zionism Rules the World, 1948.

"Gems from the Talmud"

"The teachings of the Talmud stand above all other laws. They are more important than the laws of Moses."—Rabbi Ismael, Rabbi Chambar, et al.

"Every goy who studies the Talmud and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die."

—Sanhedryn, 59a. Aboda Zora, 8-6, Szag-

"To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the goyim knew what we teach about they would kill us openly."

—Libbre David 37.

"If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the Rabbinic books, he ought to give only a false explanation. Whoever will violate this order shall be put to death."

-Libbre David 37.

"A Jew should and must make a false oath when the goyim asks if our books contain anything against them."

-Szaaloth Uts-zabot, the Book of Jore Dia 17.

"The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."

—Baba Meca 11, 6.

"As soon as the King Messiah will declare himself, He will destroy Rome and make a wilderness of it. Thorns and weeds will grow in the Pope's palace. Then He will start a merciless war on non-Jews and will overpower them. He will slay them in masses, kill their kings and lay waste the whole Roman land. He will say to the Jews: I am the King Messiah for whom you have been waiting. Take the silver and gold from the goyim'."

—Josiah 60, 6. Rabbi Abtrbanel to Daniel, 7, 13.

"A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat."

—Nadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."
—Simeou Haddarsen, fol. 56-D.

"When you go to war do not go as the first, but as the last, so that you may return as the first. Five things has Canaan recommended to his sons: Love each other, love the robbery, hate your masters and never tell the truth'."

—Pesachim F. 113B.

"A Jew is permitted to rape, cheat and perjure himself; but he must take care that he is not found out, so that Israel may not suffer."

—Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An Orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general."

—Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat

Kol Nidre - "All Vows"

This oath has been set to a morbid Jewish music, and is often heard on the radio. It is sung as a chant at each Yom Kippur (Jewish New Year) service (September 17).

"All vows, oaths, promises, engagements, and swearing which beginning this very day of reconciliation till the next day of reconciliation, we intend to vow, promise, swear, and bind ourselves to fulfill, we repent beforehand; let them be illegalized, acquitted, annihilated, abolished, valueless, unimportant. Our vows shall be no vows, and our oaths no oaths at all."

-Schulchan Aruch Edit, I, 136.

READ AND BE INFORMED

IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA

By Col. John Beatty

A unique book that not only discusses our internal and external disasters, but pinpoints the "growing Cancer," the "insidious forces working from within."

Price \$4.00

JUDAISM IN ACTION

A book of "QUOTES," undeniable proofs that Communism, Bolshevism and World Revolution are all: "Judaism In Action!"

Price \$4.00

PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

Translated from the Russian of Prof. Nilus, by Victor E. Marsden. Price \$1.00

THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY
By Elizabeth Dilling

Combining for the first time, three hundred actual photostats from the Talmud, and the commentary—now all in one book! Together with additional new photographs and up-to-date information. Written by the world's greatest authority.

Hard Cover-Beautifully Bound \$5.00

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

je see	U.S.	CANADA
	CANADA	FOREIGN
OTF TENTS A	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	the real manier of	50.00
Equation 1 V	*******	Maria Maria

Foreign 1st Class - \$10.00 per year BULK COPIES - SAME or ASSORTED

BULK COP	IES - SAME or A	SSORTED
20 copies		\$1.00
100 copies	THE PERSON NAMED IN	4.00
DOU CODIES		15.00
1000 copies		20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August,
once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

Common Sense.

"The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth . . without fear or favor"

FIVE CENTS

Issue No. 440 (19th Year)

Dec. 1, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey. U.S.A.

MANAGED ATROCITIES

"Things just don't happen-they are planned that way" -Franklin D. Roosevelt

By Ralph W. McInnis

Thousands of Americans who have been taught to respect our freedom of the Press have expressed shock, dismay, and indignation when told bluntly by a government official that government has a right to manage the news.

But to astute political observers, the managed news story was not news at all. A growing disregard for truth has been glaringly obvious in the "liberal" presses, radios, and TV for many years; and it is high time that responsible Americans investigate the ownership of those communistoriented peddlers of hate propaganda and falsehood. Those of us who already know who communism is as well as what it is will be immensely relieved when others discover the pattern of names that will emerge from an investigation into the ownership of our "liberal" news media.

Managed news was not a new phenomenon in American politics and the communication media even during the first world war. Those who are old enough to remember will recall that during that frightful fratricide of the white race, Americans were aroused to a white heat of anti-Germanism when told that the mean old Germans were cutting off the arms of defenseless, innocent little Belgian boys-so the kids could never grow up to carry a gun against Germany. At the same time, the reds were busy agitating the Germans against the US, convincing them that Americans are some sort of brainless beasts.

The objective of red agitation on both sides was annihilation of the white race. At the same time, the reds boast that the stupid capitalists, if properly approached, will be happy to assist in their own destruction. Not only has our news been managed by these ruthless vermin, but our very lives and our fortunes have been managed by them for years - and our suspicions were seldom aroused. Is it any wonder that the red conspirators think we are stupid?

We should recall, too, that our ministers and priests who went to Belgium after the war to study the alleged war crimes first hand were chagrined to find that THERE WERE NO ARMLESS BELGIAN BOYS!!! The alleged atrocities had been managed, but nobody bothered to tell the mothers and fathers, whose sons had died fighting in the red-inspired, senseless war, that the white race had been treacherously deceived-on both sides. We had been suckers as usual, swallowing the dangled bait of communism without ever suspecting that a vicious red hook was concealed inside. The reds have managed all of our wars as far back as our own civil war and the French Revolutionand perhaps further.

After the second World War, I served as Administrative Officer for the Education and Cultural Relations Division of the De-Nazification Program of Germany. Our offices were located in the old Palace of Justice Building in Nuremberg, where the so-called "War Crimes trials" were in progress; and I was properly horrified by daily atrocity stories emanating from the court rooms near my office.



Assistant Secretary of Defense Arthur Sylvester's remark that the government can lie to save itself, has never been repudiated by this Administration.

After talking with hundreds of well-informed people from Scandanavia, France, Austria, Hungary and other European nations, I began to suspect that the atrocity stories of World War II were also managed news. The real criminals of World War II were not being tried; some seemed to be serving as judges, juries, and witnesses against the defeated and defenseless Ger-

While on leave, I visited the infamous prison camp at Dachau, near Munich, still not fully realizing that I had been brainwashed about the so-called horror camp. At first, I saw no reason to suspect a hoax, but upon closer examination of this tourist trap. I was forced to the conclusion that I and millions of other unsuspecting Americans had been victims of "managed news."

Inside the gas chamber, a careful observer may see one of the neatest tricks ever conceived in the mind of a "managed-atrocity-expert." In fact, the trick was too neat, for the chamber of alleged horrors was sparkling brand new-without a blotch, a spot, a mark, or a smear to testify that anyone had ever died there.

WAS THE GAS CHAMBER AT DACHAU BUILT AFTER THE WAR?-like the setting for a Hollywood monster picture? Was its post-war construction designed to convince gullible Americans that the managed atrocities had actually occurred? Many millions of Europeans think so. Nothing as crude as the propaganda lies of the first World War was permitted. The Belgian boy



"atrocities" were for the ultra-naive. Americans have become somewhat more sophisticated, and the reds had to become more polished propagandists. There had to be "proof" that the propaganda lies were true. Americans who had witnessed the scene of the alleged horror must return home to verify the managed-atrocity-lies.

It seems highly unlikely that tens of thousands of people could be gassed to death in a small chamber without leaving a spot. The victims would have been clawing at the walls. There would have been blood stains. But there was nothing-nothing but the technique of the BIG LIE, told often enough and long enough and loud enough so that millions believed it. It is now my firm conviction that NOBODY EVER DIED IN THE "GER-MAN" GAS CHAMBERS. Many Europeans and Americans believe that the chambers were secretly built AFTER THE WAR by COMMUNISTS IN AMERICAN UNIFORMS. There was not the slightest evidence-except "managed evidence"—that any of the six million communists and their stooges were doing anything except screaming their usual chant of "police brutality." The atrocity stories are the Belgian boys of World War I and the police brutality cries of the current scene in our race riots. The reds have cried "Wolf!" too many times for any except the most simple minded to fall for the story again. Let us be adult enough, and mature enough, to toss all of the police brutality stories and concentration camp horror stories and Belgian boy stories into the political garbage heap where they belong. Let us never be fooled again. The reds are expert demonologists and monsterologists, quite capable of putting horns and a long tail on Little Orphan Annie-and a big pitchfork in her hands.

The red trick works like this: A commie hurls a brick in a "managed street brawl," and a policeman's skull is fractured. Then the red reptile screams "atrocity" or "police brutality." The "liberal" press grabs the story, and the victim of the outrageous conspiracy then finds to his dismay that he has become the villain instead of the victim. This was the case in Munich and Rochester, in Spain and Jersey City, and in Birmingham. These pages of the history book are not isolated chapters. The outrageous crimes committed in Madrid and Mississippi, in Hanover and Harlem are but different phases of the same diabolical red conspiracy. Still, each year, a new group of White Christians in Germany must be sacrificed to the red God of "managed atrocities" in order to perpetuate the myth of police brutality in the nation. The arthritic bones of a few aging Germans must be beaten anew each year. And every White Christian German must be hounded, harassed, and humiliated for his "crime" of resisting a communist take-over of his country.

We Americans have committed a savage crime of blundering stupidity against our white brothers in Germany. Now we must suffer for the war against communism that we would not permit the Germans and Italians to win. Perhaps we could atone for our

o Please turn to page 2

Managed Atrocities

Continued from page 1 -0-

audacious stupidity by battering down the reds' WAILING WALL that now divides Berlin. As a matter of national decency, we must assist the Germans to regain their national independence—and eliminate the red vermin from the territory of white men forever.

In discussing the matter of the alleged atrocities with European friends, I asked, "But what about the photographs of those stacks of bodies that we saw? Were the photographs faked, too?"

The Europeans smiled—wry, patient, nervous little smiles as they said, "These were the bodies of dead Germans killed in the Munich air raids. There was no shortage of German bodies for such pictures." It seems that our news for many years has come from "Managed News Wire Service" and "Faked Photography, Inc."

Many Europeans told me frankly that Germany's only crime was that she tried to defend herself against aggressive communism, that she was surrounded by communist infiltrated governments on every hand and reasoned that her best defense would be to attack. At the time, the little red shoe was not pinching our foot; so we failed to understand why the Germans appeared to be limping so badly.

The real reason for the war finally dawned, even on my thoroughly laundried mind. History records that the Weimar Republic that preceded Hitler was thoroughly infiltrated and taken over by communists, who planned to annex Germany quietly to the non-Russian, Moscow government and enslave or murder the German people. But before the communist victory had been consolidated, the Germans discovered the treachery, revolted, and seized power from the reds.

Let us make no mistake about it—the red hand of communism was at Germany's throat; the red knife of savage hate was at her jugular vein. Treason in any nation has always been a crime punishable by death, and it is known that the alleged six million communists and their fellow travelers had infiltrated every phase of German life and were tearing that nation to pieces—just as they and their ethnic brothers are now doing in the United States of America. Considering the enormity of the crime of treason against Germany, the German people can hardly be blamed for anything they might have done to the criminal traitors and non-German conspirators.

Germany was the only industrial power in Europe strong enough to stop the communist control of all Europe—that is, if America did not intervene. The reds knew, therefore, that Germany had to be annexed peacefully or destroyed. Also, a war between the white races, with as many negroes and other minority races as possible thrown in, would be useful to the reds in destroying millions of whites and negroes who stood in the way of world-wide communist victory. The reds arranged or "managed" the war so we might all proceed to slaughter each other and spend ourselves into bankruptcy.

This is dialectical materialism in action. AMERICANS, FOR GOD'S SAKE AND FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR CHILDREN, WAKE UP!!! Let us never let it happen again. Must we suffer the loss of life of thousands of our finest young men in communist-managed wars that are designed to destroy the white race and leave a political vacuum so the reds may rule? Are we guilty of such brute stupidity that we no longer care, not even for the survival of our own children? Must we continue forever to sleep the sleep of death???

After returning to America, I observed the similarity between the viciousness of the attacks on America's South and the viciousness of the attacks against Germany and Spain, with destruction of the German and Spanish image abroad. It is clear that the source of all of these venomous attacks is "THE BIG LIE—UNEARTHED"



Mass graves from which thousands of corpses of murdered Ukrainians were dug out in the city of Vynnytsia, Ukraine. To cover up their evil deeds, the communists planted so-called "Park of culture and rest."

the same. All over the world, the red conspiracy has attacked and destroyed the American image—just as they destroyed the German and Spanish images. At the same time the reds are very careful never to blame Moscow for anything. Currently, you will notice that the race riots are being blamed on — of all people — the Chinese communists—but never, never, never on the Moscow communists. And the same venomous vipers who agitate race riots in New York and elsewhere are piously participating in a war of nerves against Mississippi.

AMERICANS, LET US UNITE THE WHITE RACE—AND THE BLACK RACE -from Berlin to Bagdad, from Melbourne to Minnesota, from Dunkirk to Dallas, from Cairo to Chicago, from Jackson to Johannesburg. We must save the white race and the negroes from the diabolical schemes of the reds. We must not permit the comrats to turn Americans against Americans as they turned Spaniards against Spaniards, which resulted in over one million Spanish deaths. We must never again fall into the trap of permitting the reds to send Americans, Germans, French, Italians, and Englishmen into wars for our mutual annihilation-and with millions never suspecting the true nature of the enemy.

LET US IDENTIFY THE ENEMY AND ACKNOWLEDGE THE FACT THAT COM-MUNISM IS NOT RUSSIAN!!! International criminals own and operate communism, and the Russian people are the victims, not the masters of the diabolical conspiracy. In the history of man, no more vicious or treacherous devils have walked the face of our planet.

We must recognize the fact, too, that treason is a crime punishable by death, and when we are attacked by vipers we must destroy them—for the sake of our children—whether we are attacked by one rattlesnake or six million of the venomous serpents. If we are to save our children, every red must be hunted down like the vicious mad dog that he is and ruthlessly destroyed.

Communism is a spreading, insidious cancer on the face of our planet. This victous anti-white malignancy must be wiped out—and soon, or our remains and the remains of our children will one day be only a few bones in a "communist" museum case.

AMERICA IS AT WAR! NOW!
WHITE MEN OF THE WORLD
—UNITE! AND FIGHT LIKE
MEN—OR DIE!

Katyn Forest Massacre

BLAMED ON THE GERMANS COMMITTED BY THE SOVIET NKVD

More evidence of "Managed" Atrocities

In the Spring of 1940, under orders from Moscow, Lavrenti Beria's NKVD executioners slaughtered with swift precision some 15,000 Polish officers and intellectuals. These officers, were led to the brink of great deep pits in the Katyn Forest and, in Soviet style. shot thru the back of their heads. When the graves were exhumed, evidence was also found that many had been buried alive. The murdered officers were placed in layers in the graves, then covered over with sandy loam which was replanted with pine and spruce saplings. In one of these graves was packed the bodies of 2 Generals, 12 Colonels, 50 Lt. Colonels, 165 Majors, 440 Captains, 542 First Lts., 930 Second Lts., and 146 military doctors. As fast as one grave was packed and disguised, another was waiting.

TWELVE YEARS LATER

On November 13, 1952, George H. Earle, former Governor of Pennsylvania, and exdiplomat, testified before a House Committee that in 1944 he encountered "a complete refusal by the late President Roosevelt to hear anything against the Russians" and was ordered to suppress a report which would have fully established Russia's guilt of the Katyn Massacre. FDR was "entirely convinced the Russians didn't do it." Earle also read a reply from the President dated March 24th, which said that Roosevelt noted "with concern" Earle's proposal to publish his "unfavorable publicity for one of our Allies." Roosevelt said that this would "be all the greater betrayal" as coming from a presidential emissary and said he would "specifically forbid" publishing them. At the same time, FDR admitted, "in strict confidence," that his chief reason for the suppression of the Katyn Story was that if the American people became aware of the FACTS of that Massacre "it would mean good-bye to the United Nations."

After 9 months of Hearings the House Committee unanimously found, beyond any question of reasonable doubt, that the Soviet NKVD (Peoples' Commissariat of Internal Affairs) committed the mass murders of the Polish officers and intellectual leaders in the Katyn Forest near Smolensk, Russia.

The evidence, testimony, records and exhibits recorded by the committee through its investigations and hearings overwhelmingly proved to the people of the world that Russia was directly responsible for the Katyn massacre and that there was not "a scintilla of proof or even any remote circumstantial evidence presented that could indict any other nation in this international crime."

But Germany was blamed for this Managed Atrocity, and world opinion holds the German people responsible to this day, thanks to the Managed Press, Radio, TV, etc. Yet in 25 years no criminals have been brought to justice—instead the truth has been suppressed and we continue to wine and dine the murderers!

Kemember-

FDR: "We Hate War"

We were told "YOUR SONS WILL NOT FIGHT ON FOREIGN SHORES," while the planners of managed atrocities were doing all possible to provoke war with Germany and FDR had placed an order for a million coffins while he was giving his now famous "fireside chats." We were told Germany was the aggressor. We were not told Samuel Untermeyer, president of the World Jewish Economic Federation, upon returning from a world-wide meeting of Jews in Amsterdam, Holland, stated on a radio broadcast Aug. 6, 1933, that the Jews of the world had declared a holy war on Germany and would starve them to death. This was six years before war had been initiated. We were not told by our controlled press that, "The second

-o- Please turn to page 4 -o-

Kennedy Took New Yorkers--Gen. Walker Took Kennedy!

* communism is treason!

Dynamic letter from GEN, EDWIN A. WALKER To New York Voters

I write to you from Texas where Bobby could not be elected dog catcher. He controlled and directed too many troops to Mississippi, too many Freedom Riders to the South; now turned to riots in the North. Commencing with Oxford, Miss., twenty-two thousand men were used, equal to the fighting strength of two U. S. army divisions. Fifty men could have placed any student in any university on any week day, without fanfare. This was the diversion which fulfilled UN Declaration that the entire world would integrate, while the Red Russians moved in and integrated with the Cubans. It was a Kennedy "premier" with world wide publicity and propaganda—the title "U.S. Joins in World Race War."

Little Bobby made a false arrest on Oct. 1, 1962. He brought false charges in court, which the government had to drop because the Jury found insufficient evidence to sustain them.

He accused insanity, then had to accept his own court paid psychiatrist's certification, in court, that I was functioning at the superior level of intelligence.

I was the Attorney General's guest in his plane under a \$100,000 bond, without hearing, council, or court order, crossing three state boundaries to a destination unknowna maximum security cell at the Federal Medical Prison, Springfield, Missouri. His hospitality included a 7 by 10 foot cell, no telephone, telegraph, or mail, stripped of my clothing, with food served on the floor.

His Bureau of Prisons' Psychiatrist, Dr. Charles E. Smith, testified that he based his evidence supporting Bobbie's allegations of insanity on newspaper reports, which have now been proven false by a unanimous jury decision in Fort Worth, Texas. The decision was a verdict against the Associated Press and a judgment of \$800,000 in my favor. While reduced \$300,000 by the judge, the amount of the general damage stands at \$500,000. Twelve additional suits have been filed against the Associated Press and various newspapers carrying false reports of my involvement in the Oxford "premier."

Dr. Charles E. Smith's allegations and accusations were made from 1000 miles away. When, finally, appearing in court to sustain young Robert's position, we find the good doctor got his instructions from little brother. had only done eight hernia operations in his life, and that his father's name was Cantor not Smith, and that said father was born in Russia. The man running for the Senate in your State made an illegal arrest with soldiers, made false charges, made false accusations of insanity, and kidnapped a citizen based on false newspaper reports all in one day, October 1, 1962. His U.S. attorney had been informed that collateral for the bond was ready-the same collateral which was accepted six days later.

Nothing was going to interfere with the world "premier" at Oxford. I saw it-the biggest hoax and world propaganda stunt ever imposed upon the American people. It was the raw naked use of power in unnatural warfare. It is no different in its use in the sovereign State of Mississippi than in Katanga, Cuba, Angola, or Haiti. It was the "premier" and the invitation for world racial disorder. It exposed the divisive and iniquitous intent of our international policy from Viet Nam to Cyprus as the "premier" to race war and integration of all races, colors and creeds in fulfillment of the UN Declaration. I saw U.S. policy at Oxford, national and international, exposed in its deceit. I saw the setting and the stage of the most ridiculous military operation in history with all the party line propaganda supporting the

If you still think little brother is an asset, I would remind you of his trip to Warsaw, Poland, to campaign among the comrades.



General Edwin A. Walker

He was not "out-done" by Oswald who went to Minsk. While we expected him in Dallas to assure justice to you and me under the "law of the land" we now have the ridiculous Warren Commission Report which is an insult to the public's intelligence. We have Bobbie talking enthusiastically of the inevitable youth revolution that will bring governments tumbling down and that must be coordinated from the U.S. with all the pro-communist countries. Oswald was his best supporter and participant in this thesis and movement. Now he is dead, killed by Rubenstein, a man that knew him and knew what he thought and could say.

Why kill a man in prison? He cannot do anything. He can talk. The murder of Oswald was a conspiracy. Rubenstein lies. Marina is a Russian Communist-a member of The Young Communist Party, members of which are supposed to lie. What and who is keeping her from returning to Minsk where she has wanted to go?

I see the Warren Report finds that Oswald attempted to assassinate me on April 10th, 1963. No agents of the Attorney General or Federal Government ever came to see me. Where is the message from Dallas to the Attorney General telling him to forget the Walker incident that it was a self made publicity stunt?

The evidence of two cars and two men seen at my home, and additional murders, an attempted assassination in Dallas and the many friends, supporters and associates of Oswald and now Marina hardly substantiates the finding of a "lenely loner"-which could be applied equally to Castro, Oswald, Rubenstein, and Meredith.

Bobbie used my name in his campaign as "one of those Generals." I thought the true story of "one of those Kennedys" would appeal to you.

Most Sincerely, Edwin A. Walker



The Meaning of Christmas

"And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus, that all the world should be taxed . . . And all went to be taxed, every one into his

Thus, begins the Christmas Story, according to St. Luke.

The whole world was in bondage. All of the world was to be taxed to fill the treasury of a despot. He did not send his centurions to collect the taxes. He arrogantly ordered the taxpayer to go into his own city and pay.

It is true that there were no disorders in the world. There was unrest, to be sure. But no disorders. For Caesar Augustus had perfected the police state. Dissidents were executed, or impressed as slave laborers. Those who gave up their freedoms without protest received largess from the public treasury. Caesar Augustus had also legalized plunder. He took from persons what belonged to them and gave it to other persons to whom it did not belong. And he kept the biggest share for himself.

Then it was that the angel of the Lord appeared and said unto them: "Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day in the city of Bethlehem. a Saviour which is Christ the Lord."

And when He was grown to adulthood, this man of Galilee said to His exploited countrymen: "Render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's and unto God the things that are God's."

He showed them that their salvation lav in service to their God, and not in servitude to their state. He showed them that resistance to the promises and persuasions and bestialities of despots requires, sometimes, the ultimate sacrifice.

And those who followed His teachings persuaded their fellow-countrymen that: "Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an heir of God

Then, men ceased giving up their freedom for pottage. A great many died, that others might walk upright in dignity.

Across the centuries other would-be Caesars have enslaved nations and societies which forgot the meaning of Christmas. Some dictators have employed their own centurions to enslave. Some have hired informers with pieces of silver. More often than not, ambitious Caesars have had only to promise something for nothing: largess from the public treasury.

It is so this Christmas, too. False prophets seek to trick free men into slavery to government - to make them servants of a system rather than sons of God.

The Apostle Paul foresaw this eternal assault on free men. His words to the Galatians stand as the lesson of Christmas for this and every future year of our Lord:

"Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free and not be entangled again with the yoke of bondage."

... planned that way" MAURICE GOMBERG MAP

In October 1941, two months BEFORE Pearl Harbor, Maurice Gomberg, a Philadelphia attorney, mysteriously issued world map which shows the planned division of the world after the coming World War II. This map outlined every main action which has transpired up to date. It showed the occupancy of Germany and even showed the division between East and West Germany. It showed the occupation of Italy and Japan; Korea was to be taken by China; Formosa was marked for the United States. This map showed the existence of Israel, Israel was colored as it is now-plus Jordan. Remember. Israel was not pushed through the United Nations until 1948, or seven Years later! Red Russia was colored on this map as absorbing the then independent countries of Roumania, Poland, East Germany, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Finland and Estonia.

Unless this all was "planned," how can one explain a Philadelphia lawyer publishing a map two months before we got pushed into World War II? This map also spelled out world police, world government, nationalization of assets, and world money.

-American Mercury, Dec. 1958, p. 114

READ and PASS ON To a COLLEGE STUDENT

FDR: "We Hate War"

-o- Continued from page 2 -o-

World War is being fought for the defense of the fundamentals of Judaism" as stated by the Editor of the Chicago Jewish Sentinel.

BOMBING OF ABBEY CASSINO

We were told this age-old Benedictine Abbey was bombed as military necessity because of German occupation. We know now it was entirely free of German occupation and unnecessarily and mercilessly bombed by "American liberators."

PEARL HARBOR

We were told Japan was guilty of a "sneak attack." We know now FDR & Co. planned Pearl Harbor thus bringing about the deliberate murder of thousands of American boys and the crippling of our fleet.

HIROSHIMA & NAGASAKI

When HST & Co. gave orders to drop the first atom bomb on heavily populated, nonmilitary cities, we were told there was no other way to bring the Japanese to their senses. We know now Japan was negotiating for peace while the Invisible Government was planning otherwise. Another case of planned murder.

DRESDEN BOMBING "Worst Masssacre in History"

In the November 1963 issue of Esquire" there appeared an article "Apocalypse at Dresden" by R. H. S. Crossman, an Englishman, who sub-titled his essay, "The long suppressed story of the worst massacre in the history of the world." He writes:

"The devastation of Dresden in February, 1945, was one of those crimes against humanity whose authors would have been arraigned at Nuremberg if that Court had not been perverted . . ."

When, because the Red Army was approaching only 60 miles away, a million refugees had swollen the population of Dresden, a totally non-military city and hospital center, to 1,250,000, British and American bombers loosed a three wave bomb attack within twelve hours and followed up with Mustang divers to snipe off any fleeing survivors. Out of 28,410 houses in the inner city, they left 24,866 destroyed, eleven square miles devastated, 35,000 recognizable corpses, and an estimated 100,000 unrecognizable ones! By contrast, Hiroshima's atom casualties were 71,879.

Wake up America! Just who PLANNED these unnecessary Atrocities? Are we going to be propagandized into a THIRD and MORE TERRIBLE WAR? Who stands to profit from all these wars?

WAKE UP AMERICA! WAKE UP!

Quotes! Quotes! Quotes!

To assist our readers to better understand how and why Germany was crushed, and as a result the Soviet Union was built up until it is a frightening threat to civilization, we quote the following:

"A combination of England, France and Russia will sooner or later bar the triumphant march of the success-crazed Fuhrer." it read. "Either by accident or by design a Jew has come to a position of foremost importance in each of these nations. In the hands of non-Aryans lie the very lives of millions. These three Jews are Leon Blum, of France, Litvinoff, in Russia; and Hore-Belisha in Britain. These three great sons of Israel will combine to send the frenzied Nazi dictator to hell.

"When the smoke of battle clears and the trumpets no longer blare and the bullets have ceased to blaze, then the trio of non-Aryans will intone a requiem that sounds suspiciously like the Marseillaise, God Save the King, and the Internationale, blending in a grand finale into a militant, proud, aggressive arrangement of Eli, Eli."

> -The American Hebrew June 3, 1938

"Anything more calculated to inflame world opinion would be hard to imagine, and one cannot really blame Germans for being worked up into such a fury over such remarks. We in Britain would not feel complimented if similar statements of contempt concerning the Royal Family were to appear in a foreign journal. And it must be borne in mind that this string of insults appeared months before there was any 'pogrom' to inspire it. No wonder the anti-Semitic elements in this country declare that "THE JEWS ARE DETERMINED TO FIGHT GERMANY TO THE LAST DROP OF BRITISH BLOOD,"

-M. G. Murchin's "Britain's Jewish Problem"

"To achieve the purpose of German extinction, it would be necessary only to sterilise some 48,000,000—a figure which excludes, because of their limited power to procreate, males over 60 and females over 45."

-Theodore N. Kaufman (from"Germany Must Perish" 1941)

"Morgenthau's plan, I added, would wipe out everything in Germany, except land, and the Germans would have to live on the land. This meant on the German land, and the other 40 percent would die."

-Cordell Hull, U.S. Secy. of State

"Under American law, an offender who has served his sentence meted out by the courts is considered as having paid for his offense, This is not our idea. ANYONE WHO HAS OFFENDED OR HARMED THE JEWISH CAUSE IS NEVER TO BE FOR-GIVEN, AND WE (THE ANTI-DEFAMA-TION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH) shall employ the MILLIONS OF DOLLARS AT OUR DISPOSAL to see to it that such an enemy of the Jewish cause shall never regain his previously held position or social standing."

-N. Y. State Supreme Court Justice Meier Steinbrink, then State Chairman of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, before annual convention 1950, held at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel.

-Read and Be Informed-

The Development of Germanophobia 50¢ By Michael F. Connors

Blasting The Historical Blackout

By Harry Elmer Barnes Reveals the truths, hitherto suppressed, relative to the origins of the Second World War, and fixes the responsibility for this great conflict.

Peace Through The Soviets 50¢ Published in Germany

Unconditional Hatred

By Capt. Russell Grenfell, R.N. \$4.00 German War guilt and the future of Europe, as seen by an officer with thirty years service in the Royal Navy.

Order from:

Christian Educational Assn. Box 807, Union, N. J. 07083

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A

THE RESERVE	U. S. CANADA	CANADA FOREIGN
The state of the s	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	WHILL ES	50.00
Eastern 1's Class	- 410.00	WANT WORK

Foreign 1st Class -BULK COPIES - SAME or ASSORTED

-	20 copies	_ \$1.00
	100 copies	_ 4.00
	500 copies	_ 15.00
	1000 copies	_ 20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

> CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

-the Kingdom was Lost

For want of a Nail

LBJ announced before election that he would "take care" of the Right Wing if elected. This is one promise we feel sure he intends to keep and the method by which he obtains it, won't make any difference as the results will be the same-elimination of all opposition.

At no time in the history of our country has Common Sense been more needed. This country is facing a crisis the like of which has never been experienced. We face an insane, diabolical enemy more treacherous and savage than is possible to conceive.

Twenty years ago Conde McGinley started a movement to combat the enemies of Christianity, and devoted his life to that cause. We are doing our best to follow in his footsteps. Like our leader before us, we cannot continuously plead for funds, but we feel it our duty to keep our readers informed about our situation so that we will not be told, "Why didn't you tell us-we would have helped."

We here at Common Sense intend to stay in this fight one way or other. We have been forced to cut down on our already inadequate staff, and if the present trend continues, every paid member of our staff will be forced to seek a livelihood elsewhere. We can operate with volunteers, but it will curtail our operations considerably.

There are many ways you can help.

Send a contribution as frequently as you can. Funds are always needed to meet necessary overhead expenses.

Renew your subscription when due.

Introduce Common Sense by sending us the names of ten local townsmen to whom we can send samples. A dollar will cover the

Stamps are always appreciated. Our postage bills are tremendous.

Distribute copies of Common Sense to those in your community who should be informed.

Remember our work in your prayers.

Every cent received will be put into this fight. Anyone who visits our headquarters can see we are practical and have only the most necessary equipment, some of which is badly in need of replacement.

Please remember us this holy season with your prayers as well as your most generous gift so that we can continue to fight in the front lines for Christ and our country.

May God bless and protect our precious friends the coming year and always—is our sincere wish.

WHY YOUR SOLDIER SON SERVES UNDER THE COMMAND OF A SOVIET COMMUNIST

"At this very moment America's sons, at the direction and plan of Communists in the United Nations, give their blood and lives to further the concealed objectives of the United Nations Charter."

READ

"WHY YOUR SOLDIER SON SERVES UNDER THE COMMAND OF A SOVIET COMMUNIST"

A TEN-THOUSAND WORD DOCUMEN-TED INDICTMENT OF THE MEN AND THE SYSTEM WHICH HAS TRANS-FERRED OUR MILITARY ESTABLISH-MENT TO U.N. CONTROL.

25c

ARCH E. ROBERTS-MAJOR, USAR

Post Office Box 986 Fort Collins, Colorado



FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense.

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1890 · FOUNDER: 1963

FIVE CENTS

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 441 (19th Year)

Dec. 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey. U.S.A.

MEDICARE - SOCIALIZED MEDICINE

HOW CAN A BANKRUPT U.S.A. SUPPORT THIS WELFARE STATE PLAN?

By J. Johnston McCauley

If there is anyone who thinks we are the greatest country in the world because we are the richest and most productive, he has been misinformed. The United States is the greatest country in the world because its people enjoy a vastness of freedom never before known to mankind. It is great because, throughout its history, it has been guided by the conviction that individual rights and human personality are matters of paramount importance.

The most serious of the grave dangers our country faces today is that we will not do enough for ourselves to save our freedom, but assume a fatalist attitude, because we feel that it is futile for us to do something. The most prodigious source of this nation's economic strength is our system of competitive personal enterprise. We know this, but so does the opposition. If the free enterprise system should collapse, the entire structure that is the United States of America, will tumble down, and seizure of the entire world by Socialism would occur with only minor resistance.

A point of danger which we must recognize is to be found in the continuing growth of bureaucracy in our Federal government. This increase could lead to so much dependence on Federal aid that we shall eventually become a welfare state. It seems inconsistent to fight Socialism if we do not ourselves use every effort to curtail the growing dependence on the Federal government within our own country. The inefficiency of government in practically every business enterprise it has undertaken is a matter of record, which is exceedingly bad.

Our survival as a free nation depends upon thorough understanding of the technique utilized in bringing about a welfare state, for at the end of such a state is a police state and loss of liberty to everybody. A case in point is the matter of that Socialistic piece of legislation called, "Medicare." Right now, the proponents of this plan naturally do not call it socialistic, as they are fully cognizant that the concept of Socialism does not appeal to the majority of the people. Advocates of this plan prefer to say "compulsory health insurance." But regardless of the choice of words they may prefer to use, they are, in reality, talking about Socialized Medicine. Therefore, it would behoove us to find out all we can about this welfare state concept.

"Medicare" is a Federalized, tax-payer financed system of providing medical care. It removes that responsibility for maintaining health and taking care of medical needs from the hands of the patient into the hands of the Federal government. The tax-payers, rather than the individual patient, would become the buyer and dispenser of medical care and its attendant needs. The proponents of compulsory health insurance insult our intelligence by arguing that under this plan everyone would have free medical aid and nobody would be compelled to go to established free clinics.



Wilbur Mills



Lyndon B. Johnson



Wilbur J. Cohen

Wilbur J. Cohen, formerly Assistant Secretary for legislative matters of the Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare. Headed a task force for J.F.K. on medical care for the aged under the Social Security System, an outright socialist plan, and technical advisor to the S.S.A. 1936-1954. Present ad-

Wilbur J. Cohen, formerly Assistant Sec- ministration expert on Medicare, part of tary for legislative matters of the Dept. L.B.J.'s Great Society.

Wilbur Mills, a long time foe of medicare has suddenly thrown in the sponge. Did Mills, as Chairman of the House Ways and Means Committee yield to Zionist pressure?

This is deliberate deception, for where else does the Federal government obtain the money to provide the so-called "free" medical service except from the people, who actually are the government. The cost of a government system of medicine would be greater than that of a private system, for all experience proves that costs invariably rise when the government becomes involved.

Most assuredly, no one who requires medical care should be without it, but under our system of "private" rather than "political" medicine, we have come closer to this humanitarian goal than any other country including the ones who have adopted Socialized Medicine. Let us therefore spend our efforts in perfecting this progressive system, the one we already have, rather than promoting the reactionary system of putting the politician between us and our physician.

Fortunately, we do not have to rely on guesswork to obtain a clear view of what happens to medical costs and to the quality of medical care under Socialized Medicine, because we need only to take a lesson from what Great Britain is painfully learning about such a plan.

This plan has existed for about fourteen years in England. British physicians are subordinate to the bureaucrat. The science of medicine is reduced to an instrument of politics. The relationship between the doctor and patient is impersonal and inevitably becomes involved with strangling red tape, to say nothing of the lack of adequate time the physician has to devote to the individual patient. The personal relationship between doctor, druggist and patient has been put on a production basis. Participation in the program rather than the objective evidence of illness is the criterion for treatment. The judgment of bureaucrats is substituted for the judgment of physicians. And there is no question about the bureaucracy that has been established in Great Britain.

At the moment, according to the latest information, one out of every one-hundred British is employed by the Ministry of

Health, three clerks for every doctor in the British Isles. A government-operated medical system in this country would on that basis, call for the employment of an additional million clerks, and it would demand a building that would make the Pentagon look like a pill box next to a mountain.

When this socialistic plan became a law in Great Britain, back in 1948, it covered the field of health care in and out of the hospital for everybody, including free medical, hospital and dental care, free drugs and other appliances and equipment. The cost was estimated at a relatively modest 107 million British pounds annually, but this cost figure doubled the very first year, and in ten years the medical care service pricetag read 707 million pounds, quite a difference from the original estimate. Expenses increase, and the quality of medical aid decrease. Here is a description of how the patient fares, submitted by a former British citizen:

"If a person's time has more than a certain value, it does not pay him or her to use the National Health Service. So many people are resorting to the doctors' offices and hospitals that the wait seems endless. The poor are actually getting less satisfactory medical attention than they had before the institution of the Service, for in many outpatient departments, the time of waiting is doubled or tripled. And it is no joke sitting in a hospital waiting room when you are sick."

The United States has something better than Socialized Medicine and we should maintain it. Doubting Thomases need to understand this and to learn all they can about this effort. After they have convinced themselves that Socialized Medicine is impractical, expensive and last, but not least, political, they should make every effort they can to convince their representatives in both the Upper and Lower Houses of the Congress, that they do not want any part of this Socialistic plan.

o Please turn to page 2

2 0 1

Medicare-Socialized Medicine

Continued from page 1

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE A FAILURE IN EUROPE

When our solons in Washington come to consider proposals that a system of socialized medicine, however camouflaged, be set up in this country, they do not have to grope in the dark, because it is not an untried experiment. Several countries abroad are trying it right now, and in their experience may be found a sharp warning for the United States. Great Britain furnishes an excellent example. Some plan of compulsory sickness incurance exists in every European country except Switzerland, where the government subsidizes the medical co-operative.. The costs are going up everywhere, but nowhere else as rapidly as in England.

Socialized medicine was launched in 1948, with the announced purpose of providing medical aid gratis to everyone irrespective of means. Immediately, of course, it developed that it was too expensive. In eleven years, while retail prices in England were increasing by approximately 40 per cent, the cost of government doctoring more than trebled. It now amounts to better than 15 per cent of an over-inflated national budget, not counting cash payments by the insured or the levies on municipalities.

One of the principal reasons for the cost increase is that there are two or three clerks for every physician. On this basis, if this country were to adopt a similar system, the U.S. Government would have to employ nearly two million additional

Neither the physician nor the patient fares well under this system. The tax-payers, who foot the bill, register with a general practitioner. This doctor is paid by the Ministry of Health an annual fee amounting to about \$2.50 for each patient. In order to make a living, he must see so many patients that he can give each one only the barest minimum of time for diagnosing, prescribing, filling out up to sixteen kinds of certificates, plus forms for his own files. Patients are continually being shifted back and forth between overworked practitioners and overcrowded hospitals.

This is merely a brief outline of how socialized medicine is practised in England. In Germany, a report of the plan is to be found in the magazine, "Der Spiegel." Eighty per cent of the people of West Germany are under social security. Anyone enrolled in the State system, before he or she attained earnings of a thousand dollars a year, can remain in the plan no matter how high his or her earnings go. Furthermore, his or her contributions amount to no more than those whose annual income may be as low as \$165.

In Germany, as elsewhere, the availability of State Medical Services has the effect of promoting a demand for them. Concerns employing five-thousand persons apply for five-thousand sickness certificates each quarter year, for they figure that every employee will find it convenient to report least once during the three-month period. The same tendency is reflected in the rise in demand for drugs. Also, the average period of hospitalization has steadily risen. In general hospitals in Munich, the average patient back in 1955, remained twenty-one days. In the same hospitals he now remains thirty-eight days. Part of the tendency to prolong the hospital stay is that the socialized system must pay a worker 90 per cent of his net salary for a maximum of six weeks while he is reported ill, but he cannot collect for the first two days unless he is sick at least two weeks.

The minimum fee paid by the state to a physician serving under the plan amounts to about fifty-cents. This is a little less than what Germans pay as a minimum fee when they take a dog or cat to the veterinarian. These conditions, according to the abovementioned magazine, not only have caused wide-spread protest from the German Medical profession, but also have led to a serious deterioration in the quality of medical aid.

Sweden is another country with the doubtful blessing of a Socialistic program. Her spending for health alone, jumped from 580 million kroner in 1948 to 2 billion, 300 million kroner nine years later.

In Hungary, the medical profession has nothing to do with the management of the governmental medical system. It is directed by the Center of the Trade Unions for Social Security; and the entire organization is infected with bureaucrats and bureaucratic procedures. If the patient wants something, he must execute some obscure papers. The doctor devotes about half of this time with papers of different shapes and colors to prevent the use of carbon paper. Time allowed for examination is limited. The labor unions compare the efficiency of a clinic with that of a factory, and strict orders are issued as to how much time a physician must spend with his patients.

In Japan, effects of socialized medicine are such that members of the country's medical association have threatened to withdraw from the national health insurance plan and refuse to treat the patients. Although the Nipponese government did grant an increase of 10 per cent, the incomes of physicians are still lower than those of people in comparable professions, and are generally recognized to be the lowest medical fees universally. According to one member of the Japan Doctors Association, a Dr. Akira Osada, physicians in that country have discovered that once the Nipponese government assumes control, it becomes next to impossible to bring about any changes which would improve the treatment of their patients. The physician also said many of the bright young people in his country are turning to professions not under government control. Those aspiring to be doctors have to pay their own education expenses and then go through an intern period of almost non-existent income, which makes it very difficult for them.

In France, a similar situation exists as in Japan. A report, well-authenticated, states that Socialized Medicine has, in effect, prevented the development of good hospital service. Doctors threatened not to treat the patients, and rumor has it that they actually did go on a strike.

this country, those who advocate tying medical care to Social Security taxes deny that it could be a move toward socialized medicine, but who can doubt that this would be the first step in a drive to provide medical, dental, hospital and nursing home needs for all persons of retirement age? Simultaneously, we would have to expect a campaign to lower the age of eligibility by steps until, finally, the program covers or purports to cover, the health needs of all, from cradle to the grave.

IT'S THE TAXPAYER WHO PAYS

If this piece of legislation passes, the cost would be terrific, certainly much more than the one-billion dollars a year that proponents of this "first step" estimate.

Returning to Great Britain, the cost of the health program soared to two and a half billion dollars annually, for grossly inadequate service. England has less than a third of our population, so on a comparable basis the cost of the program here would have to be appraised at no less than seven and a half billion dollars a year, even if we provided no more than England is providing, and that is an assumption which can hardly be considered valid in view of the much higher wages and salaries in this country. The monetary cost would be only part of it. We cannot logically expect that a bureaucracy will provide the same quality of med-

FEDERAL MEDICAL CARE IS NOT GOOD FOR THE ELDERLY, BUT GOOD PRIVATE MEDICAL CARE IS.

WRITE YOUR SENATORS AND CON-GRESSMEN AND LET THEM KNOW HOW YOU STAND ON MEDICARE.

ical service that is available under our free enterprise system. We would see the traditional relationship between the physician and patient abolished. The spectacular growth of private health insurance, now covering about three-fourths of the population, would terminate and the private system would almost surely vanish within a brief time. Most alarming of all, the introduction of a system of socialized medicine in this country would represent a fatal straying away from freedom of choice in a field vitally and personally important to everybody. We need to take many steps backward from Collectivism, not leap further into its toils. Experience, it has been often reiterated, is a hard teacher. This is an experience we do not have to suffer ourselves, if we will but examine and profit by the experience of other nations that have permitted themselves to be entangled in socialized medicine.

A CONGRESSMAN JUDD ON MEDICARE

Few Americans are better qualified to speak on the question of socialized medicine than Dr. Walter Judd, a former Minnesota Congressman. In addition to his twenty years of outstanding service as a Congressman, Mr. Judd has been a practicing physician for many years. Prior to his election to Congress, he established a distinguished record as a medical missionary in the Far East. He said:

The public has been led to believe that they can get government financing without government control and ultimate government operation of medical services. It is naive to believe that Congress will take the people's money away from them through taxes and then allow the money to be spent by someone else without the Congress maintaining its own firm control. Congress would be completely irresponsible if it did not so control the funds it raises, and it is not and will not be that irresponsible. When the government finances and operates medical services, three things essential to good care are inevitably compromised.

"First, the wholly voluntary relationship between the doctor and the patient. If the relationship is not completely voluntary on the part of the patient, he or she is not going to have full confidence in the doctor. If it is not voluntary on the part of the doctor, his heart is not fully in it. Under government management, the relationship cannot be wholly voluntary. The result will be injury to the patient's interests far more than to the doctor's.

"A second requirement is that there be complete privacy with no intermediary between the patient and the physician. When the doctor gets paid by the patient, the doctor works for the patient. When the doctor gets paid in whole or in part by the government, little by little he comes to work for the government. Again, the average doctor may be better off, but not the patient. Under government-financed medicine, the government becomes an intermediary in another sense. Since public money is involved, a succession of clerks has to go through the records to see if the doctor performed all the tests for which he submitted charges, or did any unnecessary tests to run up the bill. Somebody in a government bureau has to decide whether the doctor's diagnosis and treatments, and therefore his charges, were proper. In order to determine that, government employees have to read the patient's history, and record. Many patients are not going to be too eager to tell the doctor all the personal and private details that he needs to know in order to treat them properly, if they know some bureaucrats are going to be reading those details. What kind of care will the patient get with both his doctor and the government managing the case?

"A third essential for good medical practice is that there be maximum incentives for the doctor to do his best work constantly to improve himself. One such incentive is financial reward in accordance with his ability and his effort; most people work harder and do better if they believe such effort will get

them ahead financially."

Look Who Won A "Peace Prize"

Martin Luther King, Jr. who was awarded 1964 Nobel Peace Prize for "consistently asserting the principles of nonviolence," will spend the \$53,123 prize money on the civil rights movement, particularly the leftist Southern Christian Leadership Conference which he heads.

Newspaper reports from around the nation indicate that Jack H. O'Dell (One of many names he uses) who, according to counsel for the Senate Committee had, up until the middle fifties, at least, been the Communist Party district director in New Orleans, was retained and utilized by Martin Luther King, long after O'Dell's communist background had become a matter of public record.

King's reported statements over a period of many months show him to be either incredibly naive of the operation of his Southern Christian Leadership Conference or lax in his commitment to the whole truth.

According to a press release King made 'the following statement on Sept. 12, 1964:

"If Goldwater wins, I am absolutely convinced we will see the dark night of social disruption and such intensification of discontent and despair by negroes that there is certain to be an outbreak of violence."

King also predicted that in the event of a Goldwater victory, the advocates of Civil Rights would abandon the non-violent approach, and there would be an outbreak of riots and violence "such as never seen in the

The private files of this peace-loving Nobel Prize winning agitator are now in the hands of segregationists. The files contain personal



Martin Luther King Jr.

correspondence of top-level members of the Martin Luther King organization and the source of financing for his demonstrations, riots and racial agitation (who ever heard of peaceful riots!). Some of the papers show a close financial link with known communists and include plans for King's proposed "Negro Freedom Army."

King's affiliation with pro-communist groups is well known. The Communist Party is dedicated to the overthrow of the government of the United States by any means whatever-including violence, if necessary. But for the record, some of the leftist, militant pacifist, pro-communist affiliations of Martin Luther King, Jr. are listed below:

Martin Luther King, Jr., becoming more arrogant, threw caution to the winds when he used the mailing plates of the Communist National Guardian last month for the distribution of thousands of letters in which he personally appealed for funds for the "solidification of our movement to earry forward the fight . . . deeper into the South."

The National Guardian is described by the California Committee in Un-American Activities in 1961 as "a medium for spreading of the most vicious kind of Communist propaganda; this publication ranks with the PEOPLES' WORLD in California and the DAILY WORKER in New York, In recent months it has outstripped both of the others in its tirade of Communist propaganda and abuse against our Government and our cherished institutions."

The National Guardian is also listed as subversive in the "Guide To Subversive Organizations And Publications," issued by the U.S. Government Printing Office and described as a "virtual official propaganda arm of the Soviet Union."

From "Heads Up," May, 1963

AMERICA'S PRESENT DANGER -COMMUNIST INSTIGATED VIOLENCE

By William Ward Ayer

(Hear Dr. Ayer on the radio Sundayscheck your radio programs for time.)

Christian people, let us get wise. The Communist conspiracy seems to have deluded many of our leaders, but God's people should never be deluded. This racial uproar is not basically a Negro uprising against racial wrongs, though both Blacks and Whites suffer many racial wrongs, It is a planned and organized program for the overthrow of our Republic.

It is not confined to Harlem, Philadelphia, Rochester or Mississippi; not confined even to the United States. It is a Communist agitated, Satan-instigated-and-backed world wide program to destroy existing orders so that a completely Communist world can be

The operation of the conspiracy involves all the races. There is a "rising tide of color" that seeks to inundate and completely destroy all white civilization so that it can appropriate all the white man has created through milleniums.

PLANNED CRIMES

In planned and capably directed statements, made well in advance, the leaders foretold of the crimes. Racist King forecast the tragedies, but there is no record that he did anything to avert them. He did stir up lawlessness in southern cities.

Jesse Gray, leader of the New York Rent Strike, made vicious and incendiary statements in a New York Baptist (sic) church. The New York Times reported that on Sunday, July 19-from a church rostrum in Harlem-a Negro leader named Jesse Gray

There is only one thing that can correct the situation, and that's guerilla warfare." He called for "100 skilled black revolutionaries who are ready to die" to serve as platoon captains, each in command of 100 men.

Mr. Gray was identified as a man who had been a Communist organizer by a former Communist testifying before the House Committee on Un-American Affairs in 1960. On February 3, 1960, Mr. Gray took the Fifth Amendment 16 times before that Committee (U.S. News & World Report, Aug 3,

Over a year ago, Marching Truth quoted an issued statement by Dr. Gardner C. Taylor, New York Baptist Pastor:
"A blood-bath unparalleled in the history

of this nation could strike a half-dozen Northern cities, including New York and Philadelphia."

He did not try to prevent it.

James Baldwin, a Negro author and playwright, (according to the New York Times, July 28, 1964), said: "Negroes in the North

THE LEFTIST AND PACIFIST AFFILIATIONS OF MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.

COMPILATION OF PUBLIC RECORD FROM 658 LAYMEN & CLERGYMEN OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES"

(1) Ad Hoc Committee on the Eisenhower-Khrushchev Talks to
Explore the Requirements of Peace -- member -- announcement of meeting, September 20, 1959
(2) American Committee on Africa -- member of national committee
-- letterhead, September 24, 1958; and letterhead, May 17, 1960
(3) American Committee on Africa -- honorary co-chairman of
Africa Freedom Day to benefit Africa Defense and Aid Fund -- New York
Times, April 4, 1960
(4) Barden Clemency Appeal of Matters of Desirion to President

Africa Freedom Day to benefit Africa Defense and Rid Files.

Times, April 4, 1960

(4) Braden Clemency Appeal - initiator of petition to President Kennedy asking clemency for Carl Braden, convicted field secretary of the Southern Conference Educational Fund - Southern Patric. June 7, 1961, page 4; and letter soliciting signers of petition, June 7, 1961.

(5) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer -- press release, December 2, 1957; and press release, April 21, 1958.

(6) Fellowship -- editorial contributor, pacifist magazine of the Fellowship of Reconciliation -- issue of November 1, 1961.

(7) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- member of advisory council Fellowship, November 1, 1961.

(8) Highlander Folk School -- speaker at 25th anniversary celebration -- official program, August 30-September 2, 1957.

bration -- official program, August 30-September 2, 1957

(9) Hotel and Restaurant Union -- received award from Local 6
after membership poll "overwhelmingly voted him the American who made the greatest sontribution in the past year to the improvement of race relations" - Daily Worker, May 28, 1957, page 3

(10) Literation (a leftist, pacifist magazine) -- writer for -- leaflet, March 28, 1961

(11) Manifesto of Southern Negro Leaders Against Passage of New Bedition Laws by the States -- signer -- press release, June 12, 1959

(12) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement calling for suspension of nuclear-weapons tests -- Nation, Pebruary 22, 1958, pages 162-163; and New York Times, August 13, 1959, page 17

Pebruary 22, 1958, pages 162-163; and New York Times, August 13, 1959, page 17

(13) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -leaflet, February 1960; and leaflet, April 1961

(14) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of a (14) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of a statement to guide the United States in conference negotiations with the Soviet Union on the future of Germany and West Berlin -- New York Times, July 20, 1961, page 13; and New York Herald Tribune, July 20, 1961, page 13 (full-page advertisements)

(15) Petition to Congress to Eliminate House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Washington Post, January 2, 1961, pages 12-13; National Guardian, January 16, 1961, pages 0-7; and New York Times, February 9, 1961, pages 16-17

(16) Petition to President Kennedy -- signer denouncing the House Committee on Un-American Activities and the Senate Internal Security Committee on Un-American Activities and the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- Worker, May 14, 1961, page 12

(17) Prayer Pilgrimage for Freedom -- co-chairman -- Worker, April 21, 1957, page 2; and Daily Worker, June 7, 1957, page 3

April 21, 1957, page 2; and Daily Worker, June 7, 1957, page 3

Justice Award -- program of luncheon, April 24, 1957

(18) Religion and Labor Foundation -- received 1957 Social

Justice Award -- program of luncheon, April 24, 1957

(19) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of telegram Patriot, September 1959, page 4

(20) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of clemency to President Eisenhower, March 26, 1960 -- New York Times, March 30, to President Eisenhower, March 26, 1960 -- New York Times, March 30, to President Eisenhower, March 26, 1960 -- New York Times, March 30, to President Eisenhower, March 26, 1960 -- New York Times, March 30, to President Eisenhower, March 26, 1960 -- New York Times, March 30, to President Eisenhower, March 26, 1960 -- New York Times, March 30, to President Eisenhower, March 26, 1960 -- New Yor

1960 (21) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of clemency petition to President Kennedy on behalf of Carl Braden -- New York Post, May 2, 1961, page 11 [22] War Resisters League -- speaker at 36th annual dinner -- invitation to the dinner, February 2, 1959

Please turn to page 4 -o-

Freedom or Slavery?

WHEN THE UNITED NATIONS WAS FOUNDED IN 1945, THERE WERE LESS THAN 200 MILLION PEOPLE LIVING UNDER COMMUNISM.

TODAY THERE ARE OVER ONE BILLION HUMAN BEINGS IN THE RED HELL.

HAS THE U.N. AIDED THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM . . . OR SLAVERY?

. . . .

Captive Nations.

They are the national groups that—against their will—are now existing under Communist domination.

They include:

(a) Those incorporated within the boundaries of the Soviet Union and Red China.

(b) The "Satellites," the supposedly independent countries that have their own Communist governments.

What are the Captive Nations?

The Captive nations, together with the dates of the Communist takeovers are:

1920—Armenia, Azerbaijan, Byelorussia, Cossackia, Georgia, Idel-Ural, North Caucasia, Democratic Republic of the Far East (Siberyaks), Ukraine.

1922—Turkistan.

1940-Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania.

1946—Albania, Bulgaria, Outer Mongolia, Serbia, Croatia, Slovenia, etc. in Yugoslavia.

1947—Poland, Rumania.

1948—Czecho-Slovakia, North Korea.

1949—Hungary, East Germany, China (Mainland).

1951—Tibet.

1954-North Viet-Nam.

1960—Cuba.

1964—Zanzibar (Tanzania).

Certain other countries in Africa, Asia, Central and South America are on the way.

Have the Communist Parties ever represented the majority of the people in these countries?

No. The Captive Nations are all ruled by dictatorial minorities.

Membership	Country	Population
20,000	Bulgaria	7,020,000
800,000	Rumania	16,409,000
1,000,000	Poland	25,225,000
1,329,000	Czecho-Slovakia	12,338,000
750,000	Hungary	9,383,000
12,000	Albania	1,120,000
141,000	Yugoslavia	14,500,000

Even in Soviet Russia itself, the Communist Party is and always has been, a small minority—estimated at about 3%.

Were the Captive Nations taken over by the Communists by democratic processes, such as guaranteed freedom of speech, the press, assembly and organization, and through free, honest elections?

Without exception, definitely not. They were taken over by force, fraud and suppression.

Communist expansion has employed various methods including:

- (a) The old-style imperialism, the taking over of other countries by force and incorporating them within its own domain, and maintaining its rule by terrorism. Outstanding examples are the conquest of Latvia, Estonia and Lithuania in 1940.
- (b) Puppet-government imperialism, the "liberating" of other countries by internal subversion, coupled by threats from the Red Army, and the formation of "people's democracies" under their own Communist Party governments, more or less subservient to the USSR or Red China.
- (c) Economical control, whereby the satellites have been made economically dependent on either the Soviet Union or Red China.



(d) The destruction of the national heritage of each of the victim nations, by endeavoring to substitute Russian (or Chinese) culture.

Were the Communist take-overs accom-

plished peaceably?

No. The spread of Communism has taken a terrible toll of human life. Obviously, exact statistics cannot be compiled, but reliable estimates reveal over 32,000,000 deaths within the boundaries of the USSR, 30,000,000 in Red China, and 6,291,000 elsewhere. These fatalities were the results of Communist expansion in the past 47 years and were occasioned by revolution, civil war, induced famine, mass deportations, executions and slave camps.

Were the victims of Communism "enemies" of the working class?"

No. Workers and peasants have been the chief sufferers. The professional and "intellectual" classes have also been victims.

For example, in the Russian seizure of Latvia in 1941, the first wave of terror was launched against the "outspoken enemies of the regime:" the former president of the Latvian Republic, the cabinet members, party leaders, the individuals who dared set up an election list separate from that of the (Communist) Workers' Union. All of these people were arrested and either deported to forced labor camps or executed. Having eliminated the actual and potential leaders of any possible opposition, terror was directed against "persons of some importance in the past" in order to stimulate class hatred. Those among this group who were not arrested or deprived of their property and means of existence were scheduled for later mass deportation. When collectivization started, the independent farmers were on the list of those persecuted and later the workers also experienced the iron fist of the secret police.

What are some of the results of the Communist take-over of the Captive Nations?

The establishment of a totalitarian police state under the Communist Party concerned. The abolishment of democratic institutions such as freedom of speech, the press, assembly and organization. Taking over of all mass communication media. Reduction in the standard of living. Sovietization of industry, trade and transportation. Collectivization of agriculture. Persecution of religion and the close control of whatever religious denominations that are permitted to remain. Indoctrination of the nation's youth in Communist ideology. Disruption and reconstruction of the judicial system. Arrests, deportation and Red terror.

Can the people of the Captive Nations offer any opposition to the Communist rule?

No. Any attempt at protest or insurrection is ruthlessly suppressed by the Communist police and the Red Army. Examples are the revolts in various Russian slave camps, the rising in East Germany and, most outstanding, the Hungarian Revolt of 1956.

AMERICA'S PRESENT DANGER —COMMUNIST INSTIGATED VIOLENCE —o— Continued from page 3 —o—

and South had 'hoarded weapons for years and for only one purpose: that's the day of unavoidable bloody conflict.'."

One of the country's leading Negro newspaper editors, George S. Schuyler, blamed the Harlem riots on "leftist civil rights agi-

tators who have been inciting Negroes to commit such atrocities for years."

"Such civil rights leaders as Martin Luther King, James Farmer, James Forman, Bayard Rustin, and Jesse Gray are the intellectual authors of the Harlem riots," Mr. Schuyler charged. (N. Y. Journal-American.)

And listen, fellow Christians, thousands of godly American Negroes know that these pretended leaders of racial freedom are fake humanitarians who are leading millions of the Negro race straight into the arms of the COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY.

"Each One Reach One"

As we reflect the critical situation of our country, and how dangerously close we are to losing it to a diabolical, insane enemy, we realize it is primarily because the truth has not been given to the people.

If the truth were known, the American people would rise up as one and destroy the traitors who are subverting every phase of

their lives from birth to death.

At this late hour, we will not make any rash promise that we can save the world, but we do know that every informed person is a nail in the enemy's coffin.

We must reach more people with the truth. Will you join the crusade by sending us a dollar and ten names of local townsfolk to whom we will send samples of Common Sense? Like a pebble dropped in a lake, we will never know where the ripple ends—we will never know the good that will result from this effort within the means of everyone. Remember, there is only one straw needed to break the camel's back—will it be yours?

Send us your dollar and ten names today. Stamps welcome and appreciated.

We never reveal name of donor, unless specifically requested to do so.

-Read and Be Informed-

"NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON"
By John A. Stormer

A carefully documented story of America's retreat from victory compiles facts from hundreds of Congressional Investigations and dozens of authoritative books. This book outlines the twenty years of retreat in the face of the Communist enemy, from Roosevelt to Johnson.

Price 3/\$1.00

REDS PROMOTE RACIAL WAR

By Kenneth Goff

The Master Plan, for promoting chaos and and ultimate mongrelization, written by a former Communist.

Price \$1.00

I WAS A SLAVE IN RUSSIA

By John Noble

The unbelievable story of an American who spent seven years in a Soviet prison camp.

Price \$1.00

Order from:

Christian Educational Assn. Box 807, Union, N. J. 07083

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

UNIT WHEN PRINCIPLE	U.S.	CANADA
AN CHOMOLOS PLANES	CANADA	FOREIGN
A THE PARTY AND	IST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime		50.00

Foreign 1st Class - \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies ______\$1.00

100 copies _______\$15.00

1000 copies _______20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083